NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

265

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 265

Brown, Elizabeth -

Brown, Ezra H.

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Orwan now Brown, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3414.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel B. Orwan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. D 2 Pa. Inf

W.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 July 1901	27 Sep. 1901
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. S G R

OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME

Brown Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

3414

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel B

Service

Pt D 2 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 29. 1924

Reported MAY 15 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth ~~[illegible]~~ now Brown

Certificate No. 3414

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	11/1	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	10			3	4	36
	4	10			4	9			4	NOV 2 4	36 6.93
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	60
	4	11/16	36		4				4	4	60
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	7

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	65.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME

ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees

3414

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

Letters to Bu
3-[illegible]
D. 5/13

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth **DEAD**

Certificate No. 6470 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Robert H.

Service: Pri - Stapps Indpt. Co Tex Mtd. Vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	7 Aug. 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23. 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081-8-29-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57

6—679

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 6521 — **NAVY WIDOW.** — Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Name of Sailor: Charles Brown

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Vermont.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 August 1890	15 October 1891
Increase	**12**	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21 - 1911

Bureau notified: APR 7 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101

6—676

NAME: Elizabeth Brown **DEAD** ✓

Certificate No. 6470

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4	NOXVILLE,			4				4				4				4		

Ac. 6-22-11.

NAME: Elizabeth Brown ✓

Certificate No. 6521

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	DEAD.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME
BROWN, ELIZABETH

Certificate No.
9100

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier
John W.

Service
Pt C Battln 18 Kansas Cav Cheyenne and Kiowa Campaign

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Dec 31, 1918	
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct-3-1930 11/4/30

Reported OCT 18 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. 9100

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pri. C. Battln — 18" Kansas Cav. Cheyenne and Kiowa Campaign

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 31-1918	Sept 23-1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No. 9100

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 12	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY		4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4 30				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30 – To DO 10/18				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: Elizabeth Brown INDIAN WARS. **Certificate No.** 9100

Last paid to: 0 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/11	97.60		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1 4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	2 4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	3 4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4 4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	6 4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

T2 2

GROUP 3 PA[illegible]
TO JUNE 4, 1925

Trans. to mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME
Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No.
12 910

NAVY WIDOW

Law:
ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW Inf)
(trans. to Pt K 39 U S Col Vol

Name of Sailor
Thomas

Service
Ldsman--U S S's Saranac, Narragansett, N. Carolina, Black Diamond,

6—6576

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 22, 1925

Reported JAN 8 1926

Remarks:

Died 12/22 1925 Reimbursement order dated 3-16-26
payable to Addie Brown
1413 Bruce St.
Baltimore
Md.

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 12910

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: Thomas Brown

Service: Landsman U.S.S's. Saranac, Narragansett, N Carolina and Black Diamond trans. fr Pvt K 39 U S Col Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 July 1898	25 February 1899
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Franci[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 102.

6—676

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No. 12910 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	23-19								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Elizabeth Brown ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ Certificate No. 12910

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4	7			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 11 12	4 4	30		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2 6	4			2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4 4	90 90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 15 491

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

Name of Sailor William

Service Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina, Brooklyn and Currituck

6—6576

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920.				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Feb. 16, 1929

Reported MAR 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Elizabeth (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 15491

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: William Brown

Service: Landsman U.S.S's. North Carolina, Brooklyn and Currituck.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 August 1902	17 December 1902			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 204.

6—676

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN,

Certificate No. I549I

Fees

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 15491

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2	15			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	11 4 12 4	30		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4	30	1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2		90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	6 4			3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 17419 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

224

Name of Soldier: Thomas S

Service: C K 23 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1912

Remarks: Marshalltown Ia 4[illegible] - No - 2" St

Former Roll No. 225

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown. Elizabeth FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 18445 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jos. H. Lockwood.

Service: Pr. D. 38" Iowa Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	H DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aml	20	Dec 26-1916	Aug-30-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10. 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 3 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 17119

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brown **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. 18445

Last paid to: **Rate:** 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		76		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/2	435 00		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Certificate No. 33117

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Elijah Henry

Service: Pri C. D. 101 Indiana Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Penl	12	Jan 21 - 1914	APR 23 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27. 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1920

Remarks:

RENEWAL. ACT MARCH 3, 1901

Remarried June 15 - 1866

Former Roll No.

Decatur Ind 4/30

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 38207

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Orrēn Landon

Service

Pt D 25 Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 11. 1926

Reported MAR 22 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 33117

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 11	36 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~ 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		41.20		2	19	4/20		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—581

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZABETH BROWN

Fees 38207

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to PM 3/15
Letter to Clm
3-10-81
D 2/19

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 38207

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Orren Landon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P D 25 Wis Inf

73.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rem	20	Nov 1. 1916	May 18. 1918
—	25	Oct 6 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 28 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 77747

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Joziah R.

Service: Pvt A 190 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 May 1886	1 May 1886

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died Dec. 22. 1915 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 5. 1916
payable to Mary J. Brown
#330 Beech Ave.
Altoona, Pa.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9476309 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 99 S.L.

FEB 16 1916

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 38207

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Sarcit Han~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				JUN	5	371 67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brown +

Certificate No. 77747

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			FEB	21	31 60		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9			3	GROUP 1	Pd		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

1/6

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 128230

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

225

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Co E 23 Ia Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from **Des Moines.**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks: Keokuk Ia

1917-

Former Roll No. 226

NOV 20 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth MOTHER 2875

Certificate No. 222,810

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri. D. 92" O. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4" April 1881	28" May 1886				
	12	19" Mch. 1886					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Mar 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 278

Home:

6—682

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 128230

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	18			4	[illegible] 28 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Dependent Relative. 2875

Certificate No. 222.810

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 4782999 Dated JUN 4 1914 Canceled.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 264152

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt C 1 West Va V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 30, 1925

Reported: MAY 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Brown Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~2666~~

Certificate No. 264,152

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri. C. 1st W. Va. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1st Mch. 1885	1st Feby 1890
	12	19" " 1886	"
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~979~~ ~~FEB 26 1917~~ ~~JAN 26 1917~~

6—679

NAME

ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

264152

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: *Elizabeth Brown* ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. *264152*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 4	45.83 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 269570	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William D

Service: Pt E 13 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec, 18, 1924

Reported: JAN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth 8594 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 269570	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William D

Service: Pr. E 13 Ind

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Apr '86	17 May '90
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 8344

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No. 269570

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Elizabeth Brown* 64

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 269.570

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 DEC 15 14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 308571

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 190

Name of Soldier: Brown, Courtland

Service: Pr I "4" Pa V Cav

73.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 Oct. 891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died May 12- 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1917

Remarks:

Check ~~No.~~ #848012 Dated 8/14/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 378

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Brown Elizabeth

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 310423

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt Co I 23 US C Vols

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	DEC 9 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 31, 1928

Reported AUG 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 308,571

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: 19 Apr. 190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4 8	36 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 310423

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 100 4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME: Brown. Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 310.423.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27. 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Henry Brown

Service: Pvt. Co I 23. U. S. C Vols

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	24 July 1890	16 Oct. 1893.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 618. JAN 10 1917

6—67

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~613~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 338 933

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Jasper Brown

Service: Co D. 5 Mich V. C.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	12	2 Aug 1889	27 July 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~353~~ NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 310-423

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36
	2	4			2	6			2	4	36
	3	4			3	8			3	4	36
	4	4			4	5			4	4	36
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	30		2	4			2	4	36
	3	4			3	5			3	4	36
	4	4			4	4			4	1/16-17- 4	22.93 36
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	4			2	4			2	4	60
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3		36		3	4	75
	4	5			4	4	30		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		0 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		1 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		1 2	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 338 933

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	7/1	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	10/4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4		69.67
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		1 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		1 2	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	30	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	B.	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

NAME **Brown Elizabeth** Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 338933 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jasper

Service Pt D 5 Mich V C

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 24- 1929

Reported JUN 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Rice Elizabeth now known as Elizabeth Brown (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 341863 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel E Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 62nd and Co C 155 and Co A 191st Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	Sept 15 1916	Jan 29. 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 9 1918

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN. .

Certificate No.

Fees 338933

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 341863

Last paid to:

Rate ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	FEB 21	225 73
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth. (3—P. A. 2.)

399

Certificate No. 359.597 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: K I 3 Pa H A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jul 24-1890	Jan 12-1893
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52

6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23915

Certificate No. 410161 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P. F 35 Ind

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 08	7 May 95
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16, 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1920

Remarks:

Died 10/16 1920 Reimbursement order dated 4/19/21
payable to Nellie Robinson

Former Roll No. 26536 Nct

APR 21 1921

6—679

NAME: 399 Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 359.597

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	.75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 410161

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	29 4	14.93 36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~ J.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	5/5	23	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	7	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 418799 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert Brown

Service: Capt. G 13 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			21 Jan. 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 4 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 238 A. J.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

400

Certificate No. 423.649 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph H

Service: Pt. E 41 U S C I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Oct 24 - 1894	Apr 29 - 1896
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: D. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, [illegible]

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 86

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. 418799

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: 400 Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 423649

Last paid to NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75						4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No.
423649

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Joseph H

Service
Pt E 41 U S C Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 13, 1924

Reported MAR 12 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No.
438879

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Emery

Service
Sgt G 67 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 22, 1925

Reported NOV 13 1925

Remarks:

NAME **ELIZABETH BROWN**

Certificate No. 423649

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME **ELIZABETH BROWN**

Certificate No. 438879

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Ded

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED A 11/11									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									

Let to Bu
3-10 F 1
A 11/11/25

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 438879

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Emery J

Service: Sgt. G 67 N.Y. I.

IV

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	30 Oct '96	31 Jan '98
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 448571

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: James E. Brown

Service: Underrook Co. D. 102nd Co. D 57 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 Oct. 1896	19 July, 1897

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped for failure to claim pension 3 yrs to PB [illegible]

Former Roll No. 619.

6—679

NAME: 87 Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 438879

Last paid to: FEB 4 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	8 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60 67 ✓
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 448571

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1923

Rate: 8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓ × × ×		1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

529

NAME: ~~Brown Elizabeth~~

Certificate No. 452088 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James D

Service: Pri 2 Batty Iowa L A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	23 Sept 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1909 | **Bureau notified:** DEC 17 1909

Remarks: Ref. [illegible]

Fredonia
Iowa

Former Roll No. 473

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 453297 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Aaron

Service: Pri I – 5 Iowa Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	1 May 1895	16 Oct 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29, 1907 - P.M. | **Bureau notified:** FEB 4 - 1909

Remarks: 2811 Howard St, City

Former Roll No. 21/7, 7/9, 75

6—679

NAME: ~~Elizabeth Brown~~

Certificate No. 452088

Last paid to: 4 APR 1909 8 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 453297

Last paid to: Dec 1907 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 468353

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brown, John

Service: Sgt M 11 Mo V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Sept 189[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 471338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah Brown

Service: Pvt. K 87 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

72.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible] per month fr Sec. 5, act of that date.	21 Nov. 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 18 1910

Former Roll No. 239 A.J

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 468353

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED AUG 22 1910

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. 471338

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	.36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10			4	27 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: ~~Brown Elizabeth~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 472100

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Sanford S.

Service: Co. H 16 Wisc Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Oct 1897	10 Dec 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 10-07

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1908

Milo
Ia

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 227

6—679

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 490.753

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt. D. 13 NY V C and E. 3 NY P V. C-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8 8	6 Mar 99-	28 Mar 1900
	12	APR 19 1908	-

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Catherine G.-	✓	3 Oct 09.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 28-1916.

Bureau notified: A[illegible] 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2247218 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Died 6/28 1916 Reimbursement order dated 9/5-16

payable to Catherine G. Brown

Former Roll No.

9/13/16.

6—679

NAME: ~~Elizabeth Brown~~

Certificate No. 472100

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	~~GROUP 1~~		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

---

81 NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 490.753

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	9/30	22		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		m	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	42 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	40 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth — DEAD — 113

Certificate No. 490.894 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pt. I 13 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Apr 23 1899	July 28 1900

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 7 1916 — Bureau notified: AUG 8 1916

Remarks: Cm — Check No 2228860 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Died 7/7 1916 Reimbursement order dated 11/18/16

payable to Emmett Brown 11/

Former Roll No. 408

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 514224 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William J

Service

Capt D 118 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 10, 1925

Reported DEC 1 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 113 Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 490894

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: $12

Remarks: CIVIL W

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.			4	7	36		4	12/8	25 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		7/9

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN.

Certificate No.

Fees 514224

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	12/9								

3-1171
2 13/9

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 514224

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Capt D 118 Ill Inf

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	11 July 1900	10 June 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1553

NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth 4485

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535053

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. H 166 O.N.G.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 Apl 1901	10 June 1902
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 376

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown **737**

Certificate No. 514,224

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	.36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	1		3		
	4				4	13	S		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	14	O.G.		4	DEC 2 4	36 8.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/17	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brown 4485

Certificate No. 535053

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

4490

Certificate No. 540917

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: La Fayette

Service: Pr. K 41 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 May 1901	26 Sept 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,]

Transferred to:

Died: 10/12/08 P.M. Cleveland O

Bureau notified: NOV 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 375

6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 564687

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P D 6 U S Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 Sept 1902	28 Dec 1903

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. [illegible] 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1555

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown **DECEASED** 4490

Certificate No. 540917

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	**GROUP 3**	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3	6/10-9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brown **738**

Certificate No. 564,687

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	N [illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	21	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	A. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 564687 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt D 6 U S Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 16, 1925

Reported: JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Elizabeth DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 572730 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt F 9 Ill V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Nov 1903	16 May 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec - 13

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Perrys Mills N. Y.

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. **ELIZABETH BROWN.**

Fees 564687

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

---

88 NAME: Elizabeth Brown DEAD

Certificate No. 572730

Last paid: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 578.445

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

Mansion House, Malone, N.Y.

Service: Sgt D 106 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Apr 03	24 Aug 04
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 24 June 12.

Bureau notified: 27 Aug 12-3-798-9/27/12.

Remarks:
REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Evalyn Walker
BUREAU ORDER 4 Nov 1912

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth Dead 44495

Certificate No. 590754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph J.

Service: Pr. H 176 O.V.I.

83

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 Oct 1903	21 Apl 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8 1919

Bureau notified: Letter to [illegible] AUG 26 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1693 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown +

Certificate No. 578445

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		--	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11/	₰ 32 40	to	4	date		of	death				BUFFALO				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 4495

Certificate No. 590,754

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/22	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 592627 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen Girard Brown

Service: P G 11 Ill Cav

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	3 Aug 1904	26 May 1905
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/26/19 ~~Date unk.~~

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1558

OCT 31 1916

6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth 4500 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 594339 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Samuel P.

Service: Pr. D. 45 O.V.I.

72

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Sept 1904	1 July 1905
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 16 1922

Bureau notified: Letter — MAR 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1720 OCT 23 1916

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown 739

Certificate No. 592,627

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	N D B		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	L		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	NOV 9 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/26	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 4500

Certificate No. 594339

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	4	[illegible]	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4			4	Ok rem - 1/15-13 5	58.93		4	4	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4 GROUP 3	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 594914

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David S. Brown

Service: Corp. G and H. 1 W. Va. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible] per month fr act of that date.	17 July 1905
Inc	20	Mch 28, 1917	Aug 21, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 240 A.J

SEP 4 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

23918

Certificate No. 600805

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Pt K 84 Ind and 92 Co. 2 Battn V.R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	24 Nov 05
C.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26537 Act

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. 594914

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	[illegible]	
	3	17	34		3	10			3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	10			4	4	36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36 -60
	3	17			3	4			3	4	36
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4	6	60
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	35	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4 1			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.5		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 600805

Last paid to: /

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12/11	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36
	3				3	4.			3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	7
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No.		Law:
600805	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John J

Service
Pt H 84 Ind & 92 Co 2 Battln Vet Res Corps

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 24, 1924
Reported APR 10 1924
Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth Case 81047

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
617989	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:
William

Service:
Pri E, 43 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	15 Nov 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE
Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 30, 1917
Bureau notified: APR 21 1917

Remarks:
Check No. 4046630 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 992

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No. 600805

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 617989

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	13	[illegible]
	2	9	36
	3	23	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	15	36
	3	18	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 622353

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Sylvester D

Service
Pt & Corp A 9 Ia

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 2, 1925

Reported AUG 12 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth

care

81049

Certificate No. 622353

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Sylvester D.

Service: Pvt + Corpl A, 9 Iowa

ISSUES.

70

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	13 Feb 1907
Inc	20	Dec. 4, 1916 "	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

FEB 26 1917

Former Roll No. 995

6—679

NAME
ELIZABETH BROWN.

Certificate No. 622353

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED 8/10								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-10-51
AT
10

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 622353

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1/2~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	1		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.5		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	MAR 1 4	36 8.00	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5/2	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

23921

Certificate No. 628845

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: P Unasgd 19 Mich

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl '08	5 July 07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Nov 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 27780

6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 633115

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Edmond K

Service: PH 131 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 Nov 1906	21 Oct 1907
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, UNDER ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 967

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 628845

Last paid to: 1

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	73	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

291

Certificate No. 633115

Last paid to: 0

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/21/1911	6 40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	July 1910			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Remarried July 19-1910 now Foster

CHICAGO

Remm 5/31/27 now Foster

6—681

(3–P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4505

Certificate No. 635233

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pr C. 11 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Apl 1907	10 Dec 1907

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ruth F.	27	Mch 1908

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2020

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

2885

Certificate No. 638385

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Abram N.

Service: Pr. A 25" O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Dec 1907	19 Feb 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lillie B	1 Dec 1907	26 June 1911

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown BP

Bureau notified: 6-13-11

Remarks: Lizzie Brown [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1383

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4505

Certificate No. 635233

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	30.
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4		36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	21	36
	3	20	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	/	36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brown 2885

Certificate No. 638085

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12+

Remarks:

Accrued paid Lizzie Brown [illegible]

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	42
	2		
	3	10	42
	4	11	42
1910.	1	10	42
	2		42
	3	10	42
	4	9	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	42
	2	8/1/11	33.60
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 640026

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James W

Service: P I 79 Ohio Inf

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 Dec 1905	19 Mar 1908

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1546

6—679

JAN 12 1917

NAME

Brown Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 645038

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edwin B

Service Pt B 41 Ia Inf & L 7 Ia Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov 9, 1926

Reported JAN 24 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Brown 740

Certificate No. 640026

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted]30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/3	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	N		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15 2d vou	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	LS		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	10/24	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	MMN		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	14	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 645038

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							

3-1081
/3

NAME: Brown Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 530 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645838 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin B

Service: Pri B 41 Ia Inf + L 7 Ia Cav.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 Apr 1908	21 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 Atty R. W. Marvin Manchester Ia.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Walker Iowa

Former Roll No. 1-320

6—679

NOV 22 1916

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Brown, Elizabeth (~~Insane~~)

Certificate No. 662251 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel A Brown

Service: Pri M 2 Md V. Cav and D 1 P H B Md V. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	MAR 16 1908	OCT 16 1908
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 Fee Pd J. T. Piggott 11/2/1908.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 320 [illegible]

Died: Feb. 17. 1923 = Bureau notified: 3-1881-D= MAR 19 1923

Remarks: Bond $300 filed & P. B. notified ~~10/22 1908~~ ~~Bond~~ $500 filed & P. B. notified ~~[illegible]~~ 1912

~~Payable to committee Sarah J. Prince~~

~~EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR~~ Nov. 2, 1908. Pensioner restored to competency 8/27/21

Former Roll No. ~~APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF~~ ~~EVIDENCE FILED~~ ~~JURISDICTION OF~~

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 645038

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]-25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2-12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	20	26		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1924.	3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	NOV 26 4	36 [illegible]93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

~~SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.~~

Certificate No. 662251

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Payable to Com Walter S Hunter~~

~~Account filed~~ ~~Account filed~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	23	36	1919.	1	19	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	11	36		2	[illegible]	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/4	36 9-18		3	15	36		3	15	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	17	36		4	1/9/20	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	17	36	1920.	1	23	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	26	36		2	15	75		2	4	30 CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3	11/2	62 80/10		3	10			3	15	36		3	14	95 50	1924.	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4	11	36		4	30			4	22	36		4	11	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	14		1917.	1	22	36	1921.	1	22	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1			2	18			2	27	36		2	9	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]			3	20	36		3	15	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	1/9/14	36		4	20	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	20	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	24	36		2	14	75		2	4	9.0		2				2		
	3	10			3	29	36		3	19	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9			4	10	36		4	[illegible]	75		4				4				4		

6—461

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth DEAD

Certificate No. 682960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nero Johnson Known as Nero Brown DEAD

Service: Sgt G 136 U.S.C. Vol Inf

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	2 Mar 1907	7 June 1909
	12	19 Apl 1908.	

Fees: 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DEAD		
DEAD		

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 21 May 1913

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & cf ov ind 7/9/13

Remarks: W

Ltr x-6 [illegible] Com.

B.L. 7/6 accept x

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth 4.507

Certificate No. 617.721

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Name of Soldier: Zoeth

Service: B. K 13 O. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Ap 1908	25 Aug 1909
	12	19 Ap 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown B.P.

Bureau notified: 1/8/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown **DEAD**

Certificate No. 682960

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		290^{8}		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		DEAD	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		DEAD		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/8	258^{53}		2	4	36		2	NOXVILLE,			2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	26		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brown 4.507

Certificate No. 687.721

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	30^{80}	1916.	1	Reimb Pd Charles Brown		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2	Coalton O.			2				2		
	3				3				3	DECEASED			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	201.47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 691401

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Maynard Brown

Service: Pt. A. 116th U.S.C. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~30 Aug. 1909~~	2 Nov. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 to M. E. McKellup — Maysville Ky

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~M. H. E. Patton Gdn. $600.00~~
~~Ct Ct. Mason Co. Ky. 12/31/19~~
~~EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Feb. 4-20~~ Pen. of sound mind Gdn. dischgd.

Former Roll No. Ct Ct Mason Co. Ky. 12/14/22 Proceedings to C. Gen. 12/20/22

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 691401

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Maynard

Service Pt A 116 U S C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died [illegible]

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 691401

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	9	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	10	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	13	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	9	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	5	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	26	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	9/1	90 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	18	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	19	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	10	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	9	90		3				3		
	4	16	25 60		4	4	36		4	4	48 13 ~~36~~		4	18	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	16	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	22	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No. 691401

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth DEAD. 4.508 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 709.827 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name ~~of Soldier~~: Sidney

Service: Corp. Co. A. 33 O. V. I.

114

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Aug 1910	10 Oct 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	**25**	**OCTOBER 6, 1917**	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25. 1918 Bureau notified: D. 5 — MAR 11 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6005165 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled.

Died Jan. 25 1918 Reimbursement order dated .... [illegible] 20 1920

payable to Effie Billings ....

1206 Waller St.
Portsmouth
Ohio

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1916 MAR 31 1920

6—679

NAME: Brown. Elizabeth 37382 - L Remarried (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713024 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Moses Brown

Service: P. D. 26th Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Oct. 1910	7 Dec. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None.

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

~~Died~~: Bureau notified: D. 5 SEP 1[illegible] 1917 No. 5107460 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.

Remarks: R. Centralia, Wash.

Remarried — June 20. 1917 to [illegible]
Centralia
Wash.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.** 4. 508

Certificate No. 709.827

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4/17 34	allowed	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1/10	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brown **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. 713024

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6/3/18	6 80		4	to June 20/17 date of remarriage			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	20^{40}		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 729652 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry Brown

Service: Sgt. E 165 N.Y V. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 June 1910	22 Sept 1911
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: NOV 4 1921

Remarks: Fred L. Brown Com. Bond $1500.
Sup. Ct. N.Y. Co. N.Y. 12/2-15.
Nov-15-Cx. made payable to gdn Dec 16
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR

Former Roll No. Dec 1916

6—679.

NAME: Brown - Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 1361 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736.071 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~ 32485

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Corp D 7 VRC

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C	12	Sep 18. 1909	Jan 31. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 81ª Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 729652

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		× ×	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		√		2	4	36		2		× ×		2				2		
	3				3	10/2	164		3	4	36		3	11/14	300		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 √		4	4	36		4	1/3/20	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30 ✓	1916.	1		×	1920.	1	4/21	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2		×		2	7/12	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3		×		3	9/28	90^{50}		3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	12/21	144		4	18	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5/5	36	1921.	1	Account filed 19	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	1/29/18	36		2	20	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	✓	✓		3	9/1	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	10/4/18	84^{13}		4	18	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	×	×	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1	Letter	
	2				2		36		2	×	×		2				2				2	D. 12/16	
	3				3	4	36		3	1/7/19	225		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		× ×		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 736.071

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	No fee			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7/13	2 38^{40}		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 737577

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Brown, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr E 66 Ill V I

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Dec 1911	28 Feb 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 19[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1921

Remarks: Rosetta E Bowhay Gdn. $750.00

Co Ct Kingfisher Co Okla. 8/11/20.

May 4-21 ck made payable to Gdn.

Certificate of Guardianship filed. July-1921

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738318

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: A. L. 2 Mo N A

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 Jan. 1912	17 Mch 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEM[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 D S Barber

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~unknown~~ Sept. — 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 2 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 737587

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	3/ mo per			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/22	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	64	38 93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	10/6	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

Certificate No. 738318

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 3	3 40		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	NOV 4 9	36 8.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth 23919

Certificate No. 749.166

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Cpl I 11 Ky I & M 12 Ky Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 JUL 1912	29 OCT 1912

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 10 J O Swigert

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 192		

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 752419

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Martin

Service Pt I 1 Md Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan-27-1925

Reported FEB 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 749166.

Last paid to:
Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	1	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN
Certificate No.
Fees 752419

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 752,419

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Martin Brown

Service: Pri I 1 Md. Cav.

ISSUES.

70

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 1, 1912	JAN 28 1913
Inc.	20	July 5-1917	Sept 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee pd Jacob H. Dewees 2-12-1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 755,862

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Wilson Brown

Service: Pri B 12 Penn Cav

ISSUES.

80

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 16, 1912	APR 7 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd Isaac Mondereau 5/12/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME: ELIZABETH BROWN,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 752419

Last paid to: 752419 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	2/12/13	225 20		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	6/1 4	36 15 20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 755862

Last paid to: 755862 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/12/13	67 20	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BROWN ELIZABETH

Certificate No. 755862

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wilson

Service Pt B 12 Penn Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 10, 1923

Reported SEP 7 1923

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 759997

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew J.

Service Pt E 15 West Va Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug-19-1930

Reported SEP 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME

Certificate No. **ELIZABETH BROWN**

Fees 755862

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												3-1057
DECEMBER												8/18

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME

Certificate No. **ELIZABETH BROWN**

Fees 759997

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 759,997 ✓ **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Andrew J Brown

Service: Pri E 13 W. Va. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 6, 1913	JUN 18 1913
Inc.	12	Feb-6-1913	June 15-1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
6. May 1-1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Philip T.~~	~~Feb 6-1913~~	~~Apr 23-1914~~
~~Calvin D.~~	" " "	~~Apr 6-1918~~
~~Fred R.~~	" " "	~~Sept 7-1921~~

Fees: 10 fee pd John W. Morris 7/26/1913

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted.

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 763170 **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Isaac N Brown

Service: Pvt A 100 Ohio Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 2, 1913	AUG 21 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd Solon Waring [illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913 OCT 17 1916

6—679

NAME: ELIZABETH BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 759997

Last paid to: 759997

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	48	1919.	1	19	81	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	18	48		2	12	81		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	15	48		3	19	81		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	23	48		4	12	81		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	48	1920.	1	11	81	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	48		2	15	81		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	14	48		3	14	117.20		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	22	48		4	11	108		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	22	48	1921.	1	[illegible]	108	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	7/26	47 [illegible]		2	27	48		2	10	108		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	13	48		3	8	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	20	73.13		4	14	90.89		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	20	87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36 49.30 92.93		2	17	83.20		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	22	48		3	19	81		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	18	48		4	[illegible]	81		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ELIZABETH BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 763170

Last paid to: 763170

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:
Brown, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.
794.083

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier:
George R. Brown Name of soldier changed from George Brown

Service:
Private Co D 132nd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 18. 1915	July 28. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. W W. Turner Atty AUG 20 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROU

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1915

6—679

NAME
Brown Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
794083

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George R Name of soldier changed from George Brown

Service
Pt D 132 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 1, 1924

Reported JUL 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 794083

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	Fee AUG 20		42 40
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	J. 3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 Paid	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No. 794083

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME Brown Elizabeth		Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 794349	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Samuel S		
Service Pt B 10 U S Inf		8—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec-13-1929

Reported JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Elizabeth		(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 794349	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Samuel S. Brown		
Service: Pri B. 10 U.S. Inf		

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	apl 13-1915	J. AUG 2-1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee $10 fee N 2/14/15 Thomas M. Sykes

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. P. G # 2 [illegible]

8—679

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 794349

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~[illegible]~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

D-3-1081/11/30

6—6574

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 794349

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks

Act of April 19, 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3		fur		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798028

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Ruckett known as Samuel Brown

Service: Sgt. A. 93 and G. 81 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Mch 5-1915	OCT 20-1915 w
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 19		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 173 [illegible] 10/28

6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

Dead

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798.833

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Pr E 17 Conn I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 13. 15	W Nov 3. 15

Fees: $10 fee Mrs Millie J. Disbrow Atty
Bridgeport Conn.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 9 1915

Bureau notified: [illegible] 22, 1915

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from John Brown
Bridgeport Conn 687 Shelton St.

Former Roll No. NOV 10 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 798028

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		rr/60		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	nt	95		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 798.833

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				7/ 4		44.40 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806.290

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pr F. 64 O. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	Jan 26.1916	Apr 17.1916
I. I.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Daniel R. Gorman Fee $10. 5/15/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 21 1916 DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME

Brown Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 806290

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Christian

Service Pt F 64 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 18, 1924

Reported DEC 3 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 806.290

Last paid to: 0

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		Fee.		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	J1	5/15	15 20	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36 6/7-22 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 806290

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 812940	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt I 13 West Va Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920 $ 30	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 14. 1927

Reported FEB 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 812.940	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr I. 13 W. Va Inf.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 6. 1916	Aug 24. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 6-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll SEP 1 - 1916
MAR 14 1917

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No. 812940

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 812 940

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		3r		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/17	47 20		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36 46.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 16	36		1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 818.741

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: 1st Lt B 123rd New York Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1905

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 21. 1916	December 18. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: R B. Hostetler Fee $10. JAN 27 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN -3 1917

6—679

NAME: Brown. Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Certificate No. 822665-

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apri-19-1908~~

Name of Sailor: George H.

Service: Second Class Fireman U.S.S. Wyalusing and Chicopee.

70

ISSUES. Married 1899

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~20~~	~~Oct. 12 1916~~	Mch. 21-1917
~~INC.~~	25 ~~20~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/25

6—676

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 818,741

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	1		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	27	41^{20}	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 822665

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of Apri 19 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90^{50}		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4/7	74.67	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 822 665

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor George H.

Service 2d cl Fireman--U S S's Wyalusing and Chicopee

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct 15, 1926

Reported NOV 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 830338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Wm H. C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Lt. A. [illegible] Ky Inf

ISSUES. MARRIED 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	12	Nov 3-1916	Aug 31-1917	Inc [illegible]		

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $10 10/11.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No. 822665

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Sct. to Bu
3/1081
D 10/30

6—0071

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830335

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		20	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		75	1924.	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/1, 1084			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~30~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No. 830338

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Wm H C

Service: 1st Lt A 14 Ky Inf

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 26. 1924

Reported AUG 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 843.655

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr D. 2 Me. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 10. 1917	Apr 22. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: G. M. Wood Lynch Fee $10. 5/13-18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 30 1918

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No. 830338

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

Letter + 3-1071
to Bu.
EK

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 843655

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Fee 1
1918.	1	5/13	133 73
	2	4	75 B
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID		
	TO JUNE 4, 1922		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No.		Law:
852500	**ARMY WIDOW**	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W.

Service Pt I 14 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 23, 1926

Reported APR 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
852.500	**ARMY WIDOW.**	~~ACT APR. 19. 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pr I. 14 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25-	June 10. 1918	Sept 9. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Francis B. Geer. 10/5/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 852500

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4-30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4-30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4-30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30	4-30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4-30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4-30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 852.500

Last paid to: 0

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APR 19 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		Fee.
	3	10/5	70
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
1923	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 857.622

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Peter G.

Service: Priv D 3rd New York Cav and Corpl L 4th New York Provisional Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	April 17. 1918	January 2. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 21 1919

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BROWN, ELIZABETH

Certificate No. 857 622

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter G

Service

Pt D 3 N Y Cav & Corp L 4 N Y Prov Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 23, 1923.

Reported MAR 14 1923.

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 857,622

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	FEB 6	2/14/17	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZABETH BROWN

Fees 857622

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4 CHECK CANCELED											
APRIL	GROUP 1.											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown Elizabeth

Certificate No.		Law:
877977	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt H 80 U S Colored Inf

6—0574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 21. 1926

Reported OCT [illegible] 1926

Remarks:

NAME Brown Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
877977	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Priv. H. 80th U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	June 4-1919	Oct 10-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: William Fletcher & Co $10.00 11/12/19

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 1[illegible] 1919

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No. 877977

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 — CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

Letter in file
3-10-'[illegible]
[illegible] 19

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 877977

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	11/12	50.
	4	15	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	3		30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 884787

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Priv. G. 14th N.J. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Sept 13-1919	Mch 15-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 20 1920

6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 886.984

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. H. 18 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan 30. 1920	Apr 26. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 884787

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT [illegible] 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				1 3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/6	117^{50}	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 886.984

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		0		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5/15	28^{33}	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B.		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95 50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown Elizabeth

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 888953 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elijah S.

Service Pt & Corpl D 43 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 30, 1928

Reported JAN 24

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 888.953 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19. 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Elijah S.

Service: Pr and Corpl D. 43 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mch 29 1920	June 8. 1920
I	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: $10 Frank S. Mason 6/24/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JU

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 888953

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30,	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 888953

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	Fee Pd	
	2	24	59674
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	
1923	9 1	4	90
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908789

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]u[redacted]018.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Ellis

Service: C 65" Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	12	July 3. 1920	Jan 13 1922
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 20 1922

6—679

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 922870

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Adnah

Service: Pv. G, 63rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Sept 8, 1922	Nov. 2 1922

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 5, 1922

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brown ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 908489

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ .20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/3	216 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6.

NAME: Elizabeth Brown SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 922-870

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		c		2		
	3				3				3				3				4/12/546.				3		
	4				4				4				4				12	18	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Brown Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925457

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pvt B 25th N Y Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov 2 1922 R	Dec 13 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 18 1922

879 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME Brown Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 933164

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier Hibbard

Service Pt. H 25 Me. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	March 16,1923 R	April 28,1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 2, 1928

Reported FEB 14 1928

Remarks:

Died 2/2 1928 Reimbursement order dated 7/23/28
payable to Mary Brown,
Blandburg; Pa.

MAY 7 1923

NAME: Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 925457

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				12	11/3/23	32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 3	1	70	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2	B 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4			1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 935,164

Fees None

Dead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	R	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	18 48	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	B-4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 29.				D. 3-1081	7/7/28	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6571

NAME Brown Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 949990

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Granville

Service 1st Lt C 14 W Va Inf & 2nd Lt B 4 W Va Cav

8—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Apr 24 1924	June 17 1924
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

Died *Feb. 22, 1927*

Reported MAR 12 1927

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME Brown Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1571750

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Andrew H

Service Pt I 12 Pa Cav

8—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Feb 25 1927	Jun 24 1927
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died *Jan 15. 1929.*

Reported FEB 15 1929

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 949990

Fees ✓ none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30		50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY		c	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		24. 40	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4. 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30								

NAME Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 1571750

Fees ✓none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY					D	4 30						
JUNE					7/1. 99	4 30						
JULY					6 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	8 30 4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40					JB 2/4/29	

NAME Brown, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1 618 870

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Name of soldier James Brown

Service Pvt. Co.F. 7th U. S. Vol. Inf.

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	July 12,1928 R	April 27,1929			

Died Jan - 26 - 1930

Reported MAR 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME Brown Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 749166

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Corp I 11 Ky I & M 12 Ky Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 24, 1930.

Reported JUL 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME Elizabeth Brown

Certificate No. 1 618 870

Fees No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

✓
66

RATE—							30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4 30				
FEBRUARY								~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	2/28		
MARCH								~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL							R					
MAY							18-292					
JUNE							4 30					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

6—6571

NAME ELIZABETH BROWN.

Certificate No. 749166

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30 4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6574

NAME: Catlin now Brown, Elizabeth A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. 23663

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Stephen P Catlin

Service: Sgt I 123 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	5 May 1902	3 Sep 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 13, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2752

OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth A (3—P. A. 2.)

118

Certificate No. 304437

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Kennedy

Service: Pt. B 26 Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Oct. 16 1878	Sept. 16 1891
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 308

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth A. ~~Catlin~~ now Brown 826 Certificate No. 23663

Last paid to: 0 Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	R	1911		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	AM		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	x	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	MMN	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	AM		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 2 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	APR		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		4/3

5—681

NAME: 118 Elizabeth A. Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 304.437

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	~~1923~~ 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Letter	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-10 81	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 10/24	

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brown, Elizabeth A

Certificate No. 433836

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jay

Service Pt B 14 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
	—	

Died Feb. 1, 1926

Reported FEB 12 1926

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth A

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 433836

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jay

Service: P B 14 Ill Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 July 94	21 Nov 96
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1599

NOV 22 1916

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **ELIZABETH A. BROWN,**
Fees
433836

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 ~~30~~	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Elizabeth A Brown* **753** Certificate No. *433,836*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	N		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	13	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	24	L Q		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	10 JULY 8, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Elizabeth A **CIVIL WAR.**

Certificate No. 461606 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph H

Service 1st Lt E 163 Ohio N G I

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Jun 17 1926 R	Aug 5 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 13, 1928

Reported MAR 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Brown Elizabeth A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 461.606 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: 1 Lt. E. 163" O. N. G. I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	27" Dec. 1895	6" April 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~297~~ Oct 7-16

6—679

CIVIL WAR. **SPECIAL ACT.**

Act of May 1, 1920

NAME ELIZABETH A BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 461606

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—8674	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 80 R24 31 33	4 [illegible]							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20 4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4							

Let to Bur - 3/5/28
W-3-1081

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1900~~ **Certificate No.** 461.606

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12 20.00~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4	51		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	51		3		51		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	59 60		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	[illegible].37		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth A.

Certificate No. 486583

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph Brown

Service: "Pt. C. 8" Ky Vol. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 June 1899	7 Dec 1899
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 535

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 505722

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stephen D. Brown

Service: Pvt. I 16 Wis. Inf

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible] .00 per month [illegible] April [illegible] by act of [illegible]			11 Jan. 1901
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: May 14, 1924

Bureau notified: JUL [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 252 A.D

6—679

OCT 7 1916

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 486583

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown

2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. 505722

Last paid to: Apr 4 1908 Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	17	34		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	49	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	7		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brown, Elizabeth A

Certificate No. 507104	**ARMY WIDOW**	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert E

Service Pt I 22 Pa E M & G 110 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 15, 1926

Reported OCT 15 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth A. ACT OF MAY [illegible], 1920

Certificate No. 507104	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert E Brown

Service: Pvt. I 22 Pa. E.M. and G 110 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible] per month [illegible] act of [illegible]	7 Feb. 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 253 A.J

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **ELIZABETH A. BROWN,**
Fees 507104

Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						[illegible] Bu	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						3-10-[illegible]	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								[illegible] 11	

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown. 2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. 507104.

Last paid to: APR 4 [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8/4	34
	4	7	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	17	
	3	11	
	4	13	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	17	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	4		30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth A

Certificate No. 519993 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Brown, Thomas W

Service: Pvt F 149 Ind V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Sept 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 408

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible] Elizabeth A

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 409

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 519993

Last paid to: 4

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64,67 ~~[illegible]~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown

Certificate No. 543213

Last paid to: 4

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 190

Remarried

Reported APR 3 1912

Removed 5/5/31 now Greenwood

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth A. Dead

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 559279

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: John A Brown

Service: Pvt Co G 13 N.Y. Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Jan. 1901	5 Sept. 1903
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 14/14

Bureau notified: Oct 15-14

Remarks: Ck 5476.206 Sept 4-1914 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1259

6—679

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth A

(3-P. A. 2.)

8624

Certificate No. 570002

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: " Nathan L

Service: Pr. E 26 Ind

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 July '03	2 Apr '04
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 8368

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 559,279

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	10	
	2	15			2	7/1 [illegible]			2		
	3	10			3	6			3		
	4	13			4	5			4		
1908.	1	26		1912.	1	5		1916.	1		
	2	9	30		2	5			2		
	3	8			3	5			3		
	4	11			4	4			4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	Cancelled	
	3	7			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 3			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—621

NAME: Elizabeth A Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 570,002

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36 14.93
	4				4	7	36		4	9 4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60 6/67
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 593,771 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Capt. D, 12 Ky.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	16 Mch. 1905	21 June 1905
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/13/1915 ✓ Bureau notified:

Repto. by R. M. Bowles

Remarks: Letter filed with d. m.

8 Conway St
Roslindale Mass

Former Roll No. 214 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6—679

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth A. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 604,761 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pri. G, 42

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	11 Nov. 1905	14 Feb. 1906
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Aug 1914 D. 3 Bureau notified: Sept 17 1914 Check No. 5476207 Dated 4 Sept 1914 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 223 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6—679

NAME: ELIZABETH A.BROWN, 864

Certificate No. 593,771

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	36 ✓	1915.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	17			2				2		
	3	27	✓		3				3		
	4	24 ✓	✓		4				4		
1910.	1	25	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	18			2				2		
	3	28	✓		3				3		
	4	13			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH A.BROWN, *Act April 19, 1908* 865

Certificate No. 604,761

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: ***DECEASED***

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	13			2		
	3				3	11			3		
	4				4	8			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1		
	2				2	12			2		
	3				3	13			3		
	4				4	4			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		
	3	11			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	18			2	4	36		2		
	3	12			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 3			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Elizabeth A (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brown Albert

Service: Co. I 7 P. E. Mo. Mil.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Aug 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17-1915

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9691084 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3210

6—679

NAME. Brown Elizabeth A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 659811

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel H Brown

Service: Pvt B 50 Pa Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 May, 1908	28 Sept. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: W. C. Findley $10 Pd. 10/12/08

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R. D. #77 Box 41 Chicora, Pa.

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1918

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown

DEAD

Certificate No. 631060

Last paid to: 1 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth A Brown 2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. 659.811

Last paid to: 0 **Rate:** 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	58 40		4	11			4	NOV 4 15	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth A. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 676199 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hulet Brown

Service: K. C. 37" Ky. Vol. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Dec. 1908	25 Feb. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 to T. M. Miller - Tompkinsville Ky.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 25 - 14

Bureau notified: MAY 23 1914

Remarks: M

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685301 ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Brown, Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. K 2" P.E. Mo. Mil

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 May 1908	14 July 1909
INC.	20	Sept. 14 1916	Jan 10 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 19[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2820

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown DEAD

Certificate No. 676199

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	orig	2400		4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/19	24	1913.	1	4	31	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	31		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	31		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 685301

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 3

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	7 4	36 37	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 60 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	~~14~~	36		4	4			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 765086 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT APR 19 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Brown, Marcus M

Service: Pt F 85" Mo V. I. & H&D. 1" Mo Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12.	9 July 1912	14 Oct 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20, 1922 | **Bureau notified:** JAN 18 1923

Remarks:

R R 1 King City Mo

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773.173 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Augustine W.

Service: Pr. J M. 4" Mass Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 3 13	Mch 31-14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 7

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 765086

Last paid to:

Rate: 18 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		No fee		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12/2.	190.00		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 773.173

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/20/14	36.40 ✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Elizabeth A.

Act of [illegible]

(3—P. A. 6.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 899.974

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: War With Spain

Name of Sailor: Martin W.

Service: Ord Seaman U. S. S. Minnesota and Gov Russell.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 3. 1921	May 13. 1921
Reis	12	Sept 18 1918	Nov 10 1921
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

No fee

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: Group 1, Nov 14, 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1921

6—676

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth A

(3—P. A. 6.)

Special Act

Certificate No. 899974

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: War With Spain

Name of Sailor: Martin W.

Service: Ord Seaman USS Minnesota and Gov Russell

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 3, 1921	May 13, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Group 1, Nov 14 - 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. May 24 - 1921

6—676

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 ~~Act of July 16, 1918~~

Certificate No. 899.974

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20^{80}		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	36^{40}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/4	36 Paid to ~~Sept 4, 1921~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/19	366		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO J

Trans. to New Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth A Brown War with Spain

Certificate No. 899974

Last paid to: Sep 4-21 @ $12

Rate: 12

Remarks: Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans to Gr. 1 Nov 14-1921

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth A

Certificate No. 902.797

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George N

Service: Muscn K. 13 Md Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Dec 14.1920	Aug 9.1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 22 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth A.

Certificate No. 912.374

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: Pr. C. 2" Me. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 4.1921	Apr 12.1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 O.B. Clason. ✓ 5/5/22

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 22 1922

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth A Brown

Certificate No. 902,777

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/26	170.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brown

Certificate No. 912,374

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee	c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/5	120.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown Elizabeth B (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 895221

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob C.

Service: Sgt M 9 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 21 1920	Jan 8. 1921 C

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Died Dec 18, 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 17 1921
payable to Elizabeth M Brown
525 Kedzie Street,
Evanston, Illinois

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18, 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 4 1921

Remarks:

MAY 20 1921

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1921 6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth C. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.: 13901

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

DEAD

Name of Sailor: John M.

Service: Ldsmn U.S.S's No. Carolina, Sonoma and Sabine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	APR 19 1908	15 Sept 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Check No. 977483 9 Dated ------ ------Canceled.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/30/16

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—676

NAME: Elizabeth B Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 895221

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		c		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		~~193~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/28	178		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681 2/2

NAME: 65 Elizabeth C. Brown

Certificate No. 13901

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2	4/14	
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth C DEAD

Certificate No. 74374

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Octorlony L Davis

Service: Sgt E 4 Tenn vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renl	12	12 Dec 1907	2 Feby 1904	RENEWAL act	mar 3 1901	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 4 - 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1916

Remarks:

Check No 2228889 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.

1865 Roll

Former Roll No. pge 33

6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth C

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 139011

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WA

Name of Soldier: Archimedes

Service: F G 154 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	28 Jany 70			
INC.	20					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAG

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 27, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 5272962

Former Roll No. 984

NOV 20 1916

NAME: Elizabeth C Brown

Certificate No. 74374

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1886 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR Act Mch. 3, 1901. DE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		75
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	27	164^{80}
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	25	36
	3	27	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	31	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth C. Brown 297

Certificate No. 139011

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	7 AMF	
	4		
1912.	1	10 AM	
	2	11 NT	
	3	16 AM	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4 APR	
	3		36
	4		
1914.	1	4	29
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 235192

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Brown, David N

Service: Pt. D. 57" Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	28 June 1887

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23=1917

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 7192273 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1599

6—679

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 561256

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Brown, Tunis S.

Service: Pt F 47 Ohio V. I.

84

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Oct 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1382

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth C Brown

Certificate No. 235192

GENERAL LAW

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	[illegible]	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Elizabeth C Brown

Certificate No. 561256

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	16			4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown, Elizabeth C

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
661918

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
David C

Service
Capt I 12 Ill Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 26, 1930. 9-24

Reported SEP 15 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 661918

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David C

Service: Capt I 12 Ill Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	3 Apr 1907	
	12	19 Apr 1908	13 Oct 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: 10 fee C. T. McBriarty

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 24 1917

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. ELIZABETH C BROWN
Fees

661918

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

6—6574

NAME: *Elizabeth C Brown* **756** Certificate No. *661918*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	*11/24*	*166 27*
1909.	1	14	SER
	2	19	[illegible]
	3	15	NT
	4		[illegible]
1910.	1	12	S. E. R
	2	13	A. M. F
	3		
	4		[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	HEO
	2	12	A. M. F
	3	14	NT
	4	13	N D G
1912.	1	13	NT
	2	10	D D.
	3	20	BL
	4		[illegible]
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	*36*
	3	4	*36*
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	FEB 1 4	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
1924	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME
Brown. Elizabeth D.W.

Certificate No.
945 419

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDO.

Name of Soldier
Samuel Brown

Service
Corpl H. 83rd. Pa. Inf.

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Dec 13 1923 R	Feb 18 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 22. 1928

Reported MAR 2 1928

Remarks:

W.J.Wiseman. Gdn. $10 000.00
Com. Pleas Ct.Allegheny Co. Pa.12/7/23
Ev.to G.A.O. -Mar 1924

Died 2/22 1928 Reimbursement order dated 5/15/28
payable to William J Wiseman
1942 Forbes St.
Pittsburgh, Penna

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
46671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

237

Name of Soldier:
Samuel A Hughes

Service:
C D 36 Ia Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 May 1904	27 Oct 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Des Moines.**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1921

Chariton
Ia

Remarks:

JAN 11 1917

Former Roll No 623

6—679

NAME Elizabeth D.W.Brown

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Certificate No. 945 419

Fees No Fee

W.J.Wiseman, Gdn.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927 Acct filed	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			8 30	16 30	2/9 30	24 60						
FEBRUARY		R	11 30	18 30	23 30	23 30						
MARCH		13 8/	20 30	10 30	10 30							
APRIL		9 30	13 30	22 30	25 30							
MAY		8 30	23 30	[illegible] 30	6/10 30	24 19						
JUNE		7 30	20 30	15 30	22 30							
JULY		17 30	17 30	24 30	19 30							
AUGUST		18 30	14 30	9 30	18 30							
SEPTEMBER		20 30	26 30	20 30	20 30							
OCTOBER		18 30	14 30	19 30	17 30							
NOVEMBER		21 30	20 30	10 30	18 30							
DECEMBER		17 30	7 30	18 30	XX							

Letter to R, 3-1-08

3/2

NAME: Elizabeth E Brown

Certificate No. 46671

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	30.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Elizabeth E **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 621503

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Lewis A Brown

Service: Cpl I 32 USCV I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 July 1906	30 Jan 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1502

6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth E **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26-1916

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks: Check No 9691125 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth E Brown

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 621503

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36
	3	7			3	8			3	4	36
	4	18			4	8			4	4	36
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
	2	5	30		2	6			2	4	36
	3	6.			3	6			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4			4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		
	3	7			3	4			3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4	7.			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Elizabeth E Brown

Certificate No. 657564

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2				2	15	36		2	GROUP 2	
	3				3	24	36		3		
	4				4	16	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3		36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth E

Certificate No. 744496 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cyrus

Service: P Unassgd 28 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Apr 1912	27 June 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 1/16/17

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 194810 Dated 1/19/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Brown, Elizabeth E

Certificate No. 788136 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward P

Service

Capt C 4 & Capt D 7 R I I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 1-1925

Reported NOV [illegible] 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth E. Brown 756a

Certificate No. 744496

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/17-26.00			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	~~JAN 19~~ 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		7/8

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH E BROWN

Certificate No. 788136

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Brown Elizabeth E SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 788136 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward F

Service: Capt C 4 and Capt D 7 R I I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 3. 1915	MAR 30 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
SPECIAL ACT		

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 91

2 Arden St.
Washington Heights

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868.876 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas E.

Service: 1st Lieut K 101st Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 13 1917	May 22, 1919
"	25	October 6, 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth E Brown **SPECIAL ACT** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 788.136

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. SPECIAL ACT *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	22	24.40		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth E Brown ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 868.870

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/18	529		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth F. **DEAD.**

Certificate No. 252,384 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Edward Brown Jr.

Service: Priv. H, 8" Me. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 July 1888	8 Mch. 1889
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1. 1918 Bureau notified: D-3 — MAR 15 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6287163 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled

Died Feb. 1 1918 Reimbursement order dated FEB 18 1919
payable to Benjamin F. Brown Liberty Me

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 27 1918 MAR 7 1919

MAR 7 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth F.

Certificate No. 361008 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: Corp. D, 3 Cav. & I, 3 V.R.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	26 Oct. 1892	25 Jan. 1893
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1911 Bureau notified: Jan 17 1912 Pens. Ctf fld 3/12

Remarks: R. M.

8 Cherry St
Chelsea Mass

Former Roll No. 55 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth F. Brown

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 252.384

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912

Rate: ~~20.~~ 25 ~~12~~

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	29	48 33	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		76		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH F·BROWN.

874

Certificate No. 361,008

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Elizabeth H (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 427313

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: P & Musc D 122 Ill Inf

81

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~28 Mch 93~~	3 July 96
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 989

OCT 16 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BROWN, ELIZABETH H.

Certificate No. 427 313

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: Pt & Musc D 122 Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 18, 1923

Reported JUN 14 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth H Brown 299

Certificate No. 427313

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	A M	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	H E		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 27	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH H. BROWN,

Certificate No.

Fees 427313

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Brown Elizabeth H.

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 576915

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: Augustus Brown

Service: Cpl. Co H 1 P H B Md Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 May. 1901	19 July 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1 1918

Bureau notified: 3-1881— SEP 5 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 629

6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth H

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704107

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: 1 Lieut + Capt I 5 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 May 1910	14 June 1910

Fees: 10 fee John Carruthers ✓

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26-1911

Bureau notified: Sep 30 10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth H. Brown. Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 516715 ✓

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	2		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Elizabeth H. Brown 761a

Certificate No. 704107

Last paid to: 0 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~Feb. 26 1911~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/12	18.40		3	Sep 20 1911			3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4	R O B			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown, Elizabeth J

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.
717098

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John Wesley Brown

Service
Pt C 11 Ohio V C

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 21, 1928
Reported JUL 18 1928

Remarks:

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:
Brown, Elizabeth J.

Certificate No.
5795

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:
George H.A.

Service:
Pri. C. 2 Mass. V. I.

N

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 MAR [illegible]	16 apr. 1867
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16. 1917 Bureau notified: D.S. – Jan. 24. 1917

Remarks: Check No. X2170 Dated 16 Jan. 17 Canceled

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH J BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 717098

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	—	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

NAME: Elizabeth J. Brown CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~201~~ **Certificate No.** 5,795

Last paid to: ...AR 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20. **Remarks:** 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/5	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/10	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/26	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/3	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/2	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	~~1/16/17~~ 4	~~22.93~~ 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	✓ 64		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth J.

Certificate No. 7360

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph E.

Service: Pvt. Troop K. 2" U.S. Dragoons Section 4719, R. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	28 May 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 228.

6—679

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **69**

Certificate No. 15416

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Evan B.

Service: C. H. U. S. S. Princeton, New Hampshire + Houghton

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~Mar 17-1900~~	Oct 28-1902
	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~	
INC.	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	

Fees: ~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 31 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1921

Remarks:

Died July 31 1921 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 17-1921

payable to Rosella Washburn

Former Roll No. 88

NOV 21 1921

6—676

NAME Elizabeth J. Brown

Certificate No. 7360

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: Indian Wars.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		47	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Section 4719, R. S.	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: 69 Elizabeth J. Brown

Certificate No. 15416.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4 6	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	12/16	88		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 8/16	

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown ~~nee~~ Brown Elizabeth J. 3,055

Certificate No. 53,763

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Mathew Brown

Service: Pr F 110" O V I

RENEWAL. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Mch 1901	8 July 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3 - 1913.

Inf from Commissioner

Bureau notified: Aug. 25 - 1913

Remarks:

2331353 Sept 4 1913

Former Roll No. 316

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth J. **428**

Certificate No. 337115

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Pr H 2 E S Mass H 11 Mass

79 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jul 24 - 1890	Jul 9 - 1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	July 10 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5. 920

Bureau notified: OCT 1920

Remarks:

5 Sept 20 Reimbursement order dated Dec 2 - 1920

Ema Poplar 1114

Former Roll No. 37

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth J Brown [illegible] Brown 3,055

Certificate No. 53,763

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	Reim [illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12/8/13 Dt.			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

Reim.

Dead. ck cancelled

Died Aug 3. 1913

~~Accrued~~ Reim Oct 29. 1913

Paid to Mattie Sparrow

NAME: 428 Elizabeth J Brown

Certificate No. 337115

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	12/14	32		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	47	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	–		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	D 10/1			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth J

Certificate No. 671866 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Milton C.

Service: Pvt & Sgt G 16 Ind vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	14 Dec 1908	7 Jany 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18, 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3559359 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth J Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 671866

Last paid to: ORIGINAL [illegible] 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		302	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	9 4	14.93 36
1909.	1	9	20-	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60
1910.	1	15	-36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2	Letter	
	3	4	90		3				3	3-10 81	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4	D 1/25	

NAME:

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: [illegible] 1925

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	no fee 27.60	1915.	1		36
	2				2		36		2		36
	3				3	3	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2		36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	9 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	[illegible]	60
	2				2		36		2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		36		3		
	4				4		36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		
	3				3		36		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth J. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 4.628

Certificate No. 717.098 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John Wesley Brown

Service: C. B. Sc 11th O.V.C.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Aug. 1910	16 Feby 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Atty. [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth J. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 719089 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Reuben A.

Service: Sgt. G 6 Tenn V. Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	6 Feb. 1911	20 Mar. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 33 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. **GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: w Dayton, Tenn.

Colonel Brown Gdn. Bond 600 - Rhea Co. Tenn. 8/6-18

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug-1918

Aug-15 Ck made payable to Gdn. Sept-1918

Former Roll No.

Dayton T...

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth J. Brown ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ 14.628 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 417.098

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	78 80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth J. Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 719089

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. P/

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	14	75	1923	9	20	30	1927.	1		
	2	302 5			2	11	35 20		2	4	36		2	13	75		10	12	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	16	75		11	13	30		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	14	75		12	14	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	14	75	1924	1	16	30 Account filed	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	14	75		2	12	30		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	20	90 50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	15	90 Account filed		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	15	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	13	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	25	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	18	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	15	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	17	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	20	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth J. 24000. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 743342 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: F I 134 Ind I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Apr 14	5 June 12
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 Knowland & Co

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: H

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME. Brown Elizabeth J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809.043 ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: Fr. K. 2 Mass H. Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 28. 1916	June 10. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 743.3d2

NAME: Elizabeth J. Brown

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6/0/			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3 4	7/41	60		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth J. Brown

Certificate No. 809.043

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		#	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	7/7	14.40,		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 876,382 ARMY WIDOW. Law [redacted]18.

Name of Soldier: Walter L. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: Hospital Steward 47th United States Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	August 7. 1918	September 11. 1919			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: George W. F. Vernon $10. OCT 11 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1919 6—679

NAME: Brown Elizabeth Jane ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Former Widow

Certificate No. 685.203 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~[illegible] 8. 1915~~ ~~FORMER WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Elijah D. Zimmerman

Service: Pr. Co. G. 1st Battln 13 U. S. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	25	Mch 20. 1920	Aug 4. 1920			
	30	May 1. 1920 T				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: G

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 6—679

NAME: Elizabeth J Brown

[redacted] Act of July [redacted]918.

Certificate No. 876,382

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~10~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1. 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 9	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			10	2	4	20^{80}		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee	80	11	3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	11	166	12	4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924. 1	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36	2	2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Elizabeth Jane Brown

Certificate No. 685,203

Last paid to:

Rate: $30.

Remarks: MAY [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 1923. 9	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			10	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3			11	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4			12	4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 1924. 1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/20	67^{17}	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925. 5	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME Brown Elizabeth K

Certificate No. 957738

NAVY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Sailor Amos

Service Ord Seaman U S Navy

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Feb 5 1925

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 10, 1930.

Reported JUN 23 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Brown Elizabeth L

Certificate No. 279.689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier Thomas Selden

Service Pr F. 55 Mass Inf.

W.

Ren 20 Nov 20, 1916 June 28, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

No Fee.

Died [illegible] 192[illegible] reimbursement claim dated [illegible]

payable to [illegible]

OCT 17 1922

NAME Elizabeth K Brown

Certificate No. 957738

Fees none

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			17. 41	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MARCH			4 30	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL			4 30	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY			4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4			Set. 6/7		
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

6—6571

NAME: Elizabeth L. Brown

Certificate No. 279,68[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 — 30

Remarks: [illegible] 1903

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/28	12 9.33		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	[illegible]	28		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	ENT.	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Brown, Elizabeth L

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 803305

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Anson H

Service Pt A 29 Ind Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 18, 1929

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Elizabeth L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803305

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Anson H.

Service: Priv. A. 29 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 30-1915	Feb. 9-1916 W
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: N. Elliott Waggaman $10 00 3/4/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Anson Brown

Former Roll No.

2/17

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH L BROWN

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 803305

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 ~~40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

D-3-1081 7/11

NAME Elizabeth L. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803 305

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		W		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Fe 3/1	25 60	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Brown Elizabeth L. (3—P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 864948 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cornelius B. Luckey

Service: Priv. A. 84 N.Y. Inf. and Serg. K. 5th N.Y. H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 8-1917	#
"	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 22-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 1 1919

6—679

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth M. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 16,735 NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: Albert T.

Service: Ord Sea. "No Carolina" - "Potomac" - "Sarah Bruen"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	5 April, 1902	21 Oct, 1904
"	12	19 APRIL 1908	"
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 183. BOSTON, MASS.

6—676

NAME: Elizabeth L. Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 864948

Last paid to: 0 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/11	481^{53}	1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B	1923.	2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11		30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	~~4~~	~~30~~ CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2	Letter	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3	3-10 F/	
	4				4				4				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4	D 1/26	

6—681

NAME: 200 ELIZABETH M. BROWN. ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ Certificate No. 16,735

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2 6	4			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520492

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph A.

Service: Q.M. Sgt. 1st Ark Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	30 Sept 1901

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/9/11

Bureau notified: 3-798-1/20/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 285

6—679

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535501

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of ~~Soldier~~: Brown, Elijah F

Service: Pt. B 4th Ga. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Nov. 1900	17 June 1902

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died 5/18/11

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1609

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth M. Brown

Certificate No. 520492

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		306	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	NOXVILLE,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth M Brown

Certificate No. 535501

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		DIED		3	5/18/12			3	REPORTED OCT 25 1912			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Brown. Elizabeth M

Certificate No. 664323

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel H. Brown

Service: Pvt. F 93 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Apr. 1908	30 Oct. 1908

Fees: Bommhardt + Co $10 Pd 11/6/08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: 7/0/14

Bureau notified: APR 1 0 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Rouzerville. Pa.
R.D 1

6—679

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth M. **DEAD.**

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 680133

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac L.

Service: Pri. C. 8

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	1 Apr. 1909	27 Apr. 1909
Inc.	20	Aug 26-1917	Oct 1st-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, atty

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 12. 1918

Bureau notified: D 3 - JUN 1 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth M. Brown

Certificate No. 664323

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		
	2				2	10			2		
	3				3	7			3		
	4				4	7			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1		
	2				2	6			2		
	3				3	10			3		
	4	11/6	62 40		4	11			4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		
	3	10			3	4			3		
	4	7			4	4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1		
	2	8			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2		
	3	14			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	7			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth M. Brown

Act April 19, 1908

885-7

Certificate No. 680133

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	06	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	✓			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	5			2	4	36
	3				3	5			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	15	25 24		2	4			2	4	36
	3	7	36		3				3	4/10-15 4	36 2 13
	4	4-			4	4	30		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4	5			4	4	38		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown, Elizabeth M

Certificate No.
695211

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Christopher C

Service
Pt B 3 N C Mtd Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct 25, 1925
Reported NOV 6 1925
Remarks:

Died 10/25 1925 Reimbursement [illegible] dated 4-14-26
payable to J. S. Brown
Mt. Airy
N. C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth M.

Certificate No.
695211

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act April 19, 1903.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christopher C.

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 3rd N.C. Mtd Inft.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Mch 1909	17 Jany 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Fee 10.00

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Docia C. Reported.	3 Mch 1909	31 May 1910 Reported
Cora L.	"	8 Feby 1916

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Writes)

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH M BROWN

Certificate No. 695211

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	20-22								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6674

NAME *Elizabeth M. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *695211*

Last paid to

Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2		306 L		2	6	42		2	13	42		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	42		3	14	42		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	42		4	13	42		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	42		~~2~~	12	36.33		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	14	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	176.63	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	48		2	14	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	43.87		3	18	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	42		4	12	42		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth M. Decd

Certificate No. 703.688 C

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Richard H. Brown.

Service: Lt. Col. 12" W.Va. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 13 1910	JUN 8 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20. 1917

Bureau notified: Letter Jan 31. 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brown, Elizabeth M

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 718632

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service Pt H 109 N Y V I

6—6374

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 10, 1928

Reported NOV 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth M. Brown

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 703,688

Last paid to: 0

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/1	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	8 40		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH M BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 718632

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4.30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

Ltr. to Bur
D-3-1081 11/6

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718632

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: David

Service: P. H. 109 N.Y.I.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	17 Dec 1910	13 Mch 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Atty.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1920

NAME

Brown, Elizabeth M

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 924021

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel L

Service: Pt H 87 Ind Inf

6—0574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept. 7, 1922	
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Oct. 1, 1928

Reported: NOV 16 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth M. Brown	**Certificate No.** 718632
Last paid to: 0	**Rate:** 12 [redacted] 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	6 80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	NOV 28 4	36 5.83		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH M BROWN

Certificate No. 924021

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

[illegible] to [illegible]
8-3-193

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Elizabeth M.

Certificate No. 924021

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel L.

Service: Pvt H 87th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sep 7 1922	Nov 16 1922

c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OV 23 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Brown, Elizabeth M

Certificate No. 930621

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier Henry V

Service Pt. A 16 Ind. Inf. & Corp. E 132 Ind. Inf.

6—6373

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	.30	Dec.9,1922	March 19,1923

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 9, 1928

Reported SEP 18 1928

Remarks:

MAR 29 1923

NAME:		Certificate No.
E L I Z A B E T H M. B R O W N		924021
Last paid to:	Rate: 30	Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				12	16	87		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4B	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Elizabeth M Brown

Certificate No. 930,621

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	~~85.~~ B	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	27 115	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	8 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	B-4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	✗ ✓	4 30	4 30	4.30	30	4 30						
AUGUST	✗ ✗	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	✗ ✗	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	9 -120	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6571

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524913 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Brown, George W

Service: Sgt F 117" Ind. V. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Mch. 1901	28 Nov. 1903

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: 20 Sep, 1913 **Bureau notified:** OCT 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1608

6—679

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth S. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 660,029 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pri. G. 6 Conn.

80

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	24 Mch. 1908	30 Sept. 1908
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: July 29. 1918. **Bureau notified:** D. S. - SEP 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 773 OCT 30 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Margaret Brown

Certificate No. 524913

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED	20 Sep, 1913		4				4	REPORTED	OCT 21 1913		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth S. Brown

Act April 19, 1908 892

Certificate No. 661,029

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Brown, Elizabeth S. **DEAD**

Certificate No. 696563. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: George H. Brown.

Service: 1st Lt. Capt. Rutherford's Co. 7th Battln. D.C. Mil. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 20 1909	FEB 10 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20. 1917 Bureau notified: D. 3 — JUN 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4434775 Dated 4 June 17 Canc

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916

PAYEE BROWN, ELIZABETH T FILE No. 20337

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	MAR 13 1941	Dunlop

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Elizabeth S. Brown Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 696563.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4/16 7/7 – [illegible] 93 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~ GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	X	X X		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	29 60/[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 9 1911	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brown Elizabeth J. DEAD. ~~3,690~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 245,690 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Cornwell S.

Service: Corp. C. 80" O. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13" Nov. 1886	27 June 1888
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25. 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6287175 Dated 4 Mar 18 Canceled

Died Feb 25 1918 MAR 29 1918 1101 Garfield Ave. S.W.

payable to Elizabeth Brown. Canton,

Former Roll No. APR 2 1918 ~~2 2~~ NOV 27 1916 W Ohio

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Brown Elizabeth V

Certificate No. 832 750 NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor John

Service Ord Seaman--U S S Vanderbilt

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 23, 1925

Reported JAN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth T. Brown ~~20.90~~

Certificate No. 245.690

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20.~~25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	22.33 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4/11/18	68.33		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		w		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME ELIZABETH V BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 832750

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCEL							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Brown Elizabeth V.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 832750.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: John Brown.

Service: Ordinary Seaman U. S. S. "Vanderbilt"

77.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~20~~	~~Apl 16-1917~~	Oct 22-1917
~~I~~	~~25~~	~~Oct 6-1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11/35

6—676

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Brown, Elizabeth W.

DEAD

Certificate No. 565,328

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pri. I. 40

22.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	12 Oct. 1903	13 Jan. 1904
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 28 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] DEC 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 190

BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 23 1916

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth V. Brown ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 832750

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	20	136 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ELIZABETH W. BROWN. *Act April 19, 1908* 894 Certificate No. 565,328

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	√			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4		[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	-	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elizabeth W.

Certificate No. 659.618

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George C

Service: Lt. Col. 23 N.J.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 apl. 08	26 Sep 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/10/13

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1913

Death reported by P. M. at [illegible] N.J.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Ella

Certificate No. 248061

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brown, Louis A.

Service: Co. F 2nd Art. [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 [illegible] 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/8/11

Bureau notified: OCT 2[illegible] 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 439

6—679

111 NAME: Elizabeth W. Brown

Certificate No. 659618

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	28	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. ________ Dated ________ Cancelled.

NAME: Elia Brown

Certificate No. 298061

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3	9/31			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT 23 1912

NAME: Brown Ella ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 4695 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 589156

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles S.

Service: Corp. H 138 O.N.G.I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 Nov 1904	27 Mch 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month, from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 17. 1921 Bureau notified: D-1- JUN 16 1921

Remarks: Soldier Pens. as of C.I.

Former Roll No. 1674 OCT 25 1916

6—679

NAME: Brown, Ella Dead (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 630975

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: William Brown

Service: Pri E 2" U.S.C. Vol. Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	4 Jany 1907	21 Aug. 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3 1919 Bureau notified: 3-558 – MAR 7 1919

Remarks:

Feb 3. 19 reimbursement order dated APR 7 1919

John H. Brown

2 Elm St.
Dorchester
Mass.

Former Roll No. OCT [illegible] 1916 APR 15 1919

NAME: Ella Brown

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4695

Certificate No. 589156

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	33		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ella Brown

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 630075

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4/23	50		2	REIMBURSEMENT			2		
	3	7	64		3	6			3	4	36		3		36		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	6			4		36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	DEAD			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brown, Ella

Certificate No. 794946

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John C

Service Corpl K 85 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 14 1925

Reported MAR 6 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ella

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 794 946

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Corp. K. 85 Pa. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 2. 15	Aug 16. 15
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Rogee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Uniontown Pa. 37 Morgantown St.

Former Roll No. AUG 20 1915

6—679

NAME ELLA BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 794946

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 28									
MARCH		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6374

NAME: Ella Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 794946

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	9/3	48 80/ T		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	7	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Ella

FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 854080

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George A Bradt

Service: P K 2d Wis Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 28 1918	Nov 12. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

J.

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: ~~[illegible]~~

Bureau notified: ~~JAN 14 1919~~

Remarks:

Name restored May 8. 1919, which was erroneously dropped from roll Jan. 14. 1919

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1918

6—679

NAME: Brown Ella

Act of April 19, 1908, amended by
Act of September 8, 1916
Former Widow

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881,338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Warren L. Bradshaw

Service: Corp. Co. F, 37th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	Nov. 30, 1917	Dec. 26, 1919

T

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Clifford R.	Nov.30,1917	Sep.17,1919
Clarence L.	" " "	Oct.18,1921
Francis R.	" " "	May 24,1924
Leslie L.	" " "	Oct. 1,1928

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pension to end August 22, 1918, date of remarriage.

Dropped

Former Roll No.

JAN 7 1[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Ella Brown ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. **Certificate No.** 854080

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY . 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	FEB	19	255	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		~~180.~~		4	TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ella Brown Act of April 19, 1908 **Certificate No.** 881,338

Last paid to: **Rate:** 25 + 8 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	T 21	289.30 To date of remarriage	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	CANCELED			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Arkansas		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Brown , Ella

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT MAY 23, 1928—WIDOW

Certificate No.

926337

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Silas

Service

Pt K 1 Wisc H A

6—6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 25, 1922	Jan 5, 1923
Inc	40	Sept 27 1929	Oct 23 1929

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept-19-1930

Reported NOV 24 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Brown Ella

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

926,337

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Silas

Service:

Priv. Co. K, 1st. Wisconsin Heavy Artillery

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	May 25, 1922	Jan. 5, 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 23 1923

NAME Ella Brown

Certificate No. 926337

Fees

ACT MAY 23, 1928—WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Group 1

✓54

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							46					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~[illegible]~~				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5. 12 33 4 30	~~4 40~~				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK 17/8 CANCELLED

CANCELLED

6—6871

NAME: Ella Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 926,337

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		~~219~~	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	26	279		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Brown, Ella A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 303005 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Newton L

Service Pt K 100 Ill

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 4. 1928

Reported MAR 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Ella A. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 81087 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 303 005 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Newton L.

Service: Pri K, 100 Ill

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	10. Sept 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Recs: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1022

NOV 11 1916

NAME ELLA A BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 303005

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: Ella A. Brown

Certificate No. 303005

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~36~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	9	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 4 15	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ella A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~3,120~~

Certificate No. 479,249

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. A. 128" O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20" Feby 1899	6" June 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Franklin B.		26" Nov. 1910

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~324~~

6—679

NAME
Brown, Ella A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
479249

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John

Service
Pt A 128 Ohio V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov-3-1925

Reported NOV 6 1925

Remarks:

Died 11/3 1925 Reimbursement order dated 6-1-26
payable to Nellie Brown
Ravenna
Ohio

NAME: Ella A. Brown ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~3-12-a~~

Certificate No. 479249

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4		42		4	4	36		4	4	61^{13}
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2		42		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	42		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	41^{53}		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELLA A BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 479249

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	3-3 Allowed								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible] CANCELLED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME Brown, Ella A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 519470 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert C

Service Pt D 142 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 31, 1924

Reported SEP 29 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ella A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 557 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 519470 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Robert C

Service: Pri D 142 Ills Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	3 Sept 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lincoln Nebr

Former Roll No. 493

6—679

NAME ELLA A BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 519470

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4-30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											3-1081 D-9/10

6—6574

Letter to P.M. 9/10 [illegible]

- D. 9/10

NAME: Ella A Brown

Certificate No. 519470

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	13	34		3	13	
	4	13	36		4	11	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	13			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4	30		4		
1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Ella A.

Certificate No. 901215

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920 Widows

Name of Soldier: Luther

Service: Priv. Co. I, 20th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Feb. 5, 1921 c	June 16, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

July 5, 1921.

6—679

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brown Ella C

Certificate No. 832.968

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Seaman U. S. S. Onward

ISSUES. Married 1904.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 14. 1916	Oct 26. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23-1919

Bureau notified: Cf. MAR 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1917

6—676

NAME: Ella A. Brown Act of May 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 901215

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30 **Remarks:** 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	~~1~~ 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				~~2~~ 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				~~3~~ 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				~~4~~ 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	23	149		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Ella A. Brown **Certificate No.** 832,968

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 25 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~GROUP 2~~			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		J		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11/24	128		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61^{13}		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Ella E

Certificate No. 448067

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac Brown

Service: Pvt. K 54 Mass (Col) Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		[illegible] per mo	10 July 1897

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Reimbsmt Order 8 March 1913
$24.80 payable to Adora Carr
6623 Butler St.,
Pittsburgh, Pa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5. 02

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 266 A. J

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Ella F

Certificate No. 413668

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William N

Service: P C 70 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	31 May 94	31 Aug 95

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1645

6—679

NAME: Ella E. Brown.

Certificate No. 448067

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	34		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	3/31	24.80	1917.	1	PITTSBURGH		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ella F Brown

778

Certificate No. 473,668

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	12/1	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/28	6 mo	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5/28	72.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	21	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	18	SEP	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NT		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brown, Ella F

Certificate No. 413668

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William N

Service Pt C 70 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 22, 1924

Reported OCT 7 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ella F.

Certificate No. 644.406

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles W. Brown

Service: Priv. A. 23." Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	25 Apr. 1908	16 May 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 27, 1911

Bureau notified: Nov. 9, 1911.

Agt's card

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

NAME ELLA F.BROWN,

Certificate No.

Fees 413668

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Ella F. Brown

Certificate No. 644406

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME
Brown, Ella F
Act May 23,1928
(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 764058 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John A Brown

Service Pt E 2 Wisc Cav

6—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	[illegible]

Died Feb. 2, 1930. ✗

Reported FEB 24 1930

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ella F
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 764058 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: John A Brown

Service: Pvt E 2d Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	June 5, 1913	SEP 17 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
SEP 29 1913

6—679

NAME ELLA F BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 764058

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6574

N. 3-1081, 2/13

NAME: ELLA F BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 764058

Last paid to: 764058

Rate: 12 → 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Brown, Ella F

Certificate No.

932231

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James D. Brown

Service Unssgd Recruit, 16 U S Inf

6—4573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 5 1923	Apr 13 1923			

Died July 11, 1928

Reported AUG 1[illegible]28

Remarks:

4/16

NAME: Brown Ella F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751488

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: George Browne

Service: 1 Lt. 6 Indpt Bttry N. Y. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 9, 1912	JAN 8 1913	Inc 30. May 1,	1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Ella F Brown

Certificate No. 932231

Fees $10 S. C. Leonard 5/5/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	5/5-29-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	11-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	B-4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Lch. to Dup. A-3-1081 8/6

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME ELLA H. BROWNE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 751488

Last paid to: 751488 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	FEB 5	42. no fee		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brown Ella J.

Certificate No. 755148

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Cyrus J. Brown

Service: Landsman U.S.N.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 5, 1912	MAR 25 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd G. M. Wood 4/19/1913.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.
San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME
BROWN, ELLA J.

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No.
755 148

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor
Cyrus J.

Service
Ldsman-U S N

6—8576

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 1, 1923

Reported AUG 22 1923

Remarks:

NAME: ELLA J. BROWN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 755148

Last paid to: 755148

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4/19	59.60
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]5.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JU[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ELLA J. BROWN.

Certificate No. 755148

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4 30	CHECK										
AUGUST	~~4 30~~	CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												3-1051
DECEMBER												8/20

6—871

NAME: Brown Ella J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894.668 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 19

Name of Soldier: Samuel F. Bowling

Service: Pr. L. 1st Calif Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 19. 1916	Dec 7. 1920			
	25	Oct 6. 1917	c			
	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: $10 George E. Foote. 12/21/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 13 1920

6—679

NAME Brown Ella J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 946740 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George T

Service Pt C 47 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ori[illegible]	[illegible]	Nov. 21 1923 ~~May 1, 1920~~	Mar 22 1924 c			

Died July 3, 1926

Reported JUL 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Ella J. Brown

Certificate No. 894.668

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	21	11/22 63		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Ella J Brown

Certificate No. 946740

Fees none

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH		28 . 103	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

6—6574

✓

JUL 15 1926

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Ella M.

Certificate No. 500840

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pr B 148 NY V I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~8 June 1900~~	9 Oct 1900
~~INC.~~	~~12~~	~~19 APRIL 1908~~	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	**25**	**OCTOBER 6, 191**	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 1918 (Supl 5/29/18)

Remarks: Remarried apl 8, 1918 - Jeremiah B. Latimer

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ella M.

Certificate No. 593.407

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ira R

105 Palmer Ave. Syracuse NY

Service: Pr G 2 NY V L

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Feb. 05	13 June 05
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Apl 12.

Bureau notified: 18 Oct 12.

5768

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ella M. Brown +

Certificate No. 500840

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	8			2	4	[illegible]
	3	9	34		3	10			3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36
	4	8			4				4	4	36
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	36		MAY	24	4'7
	4	7			4	4	36		4		J.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

J Renewal 1/1/33

Married 4/8/18 Latimer

[illegible] Carbondale [illegible] 5/9/[illegible]

NAME: Ella M. Brown +

Certificate No. 593407

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	6			2		
	3				3	7			3		
	4				4	7			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	BUFFALO	
	3	10	34		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	9			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	6			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Brown, Ella M

Certificate No. 769017 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W.

Service Pt F 171 Ohio Inf 6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 20, 1928

Reported FEB 16 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ella M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769.017 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr. F. 171 O. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 July 13	14 Jan 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: Washington.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1910

6—679

NAME ELLA M BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 769017

Act of May 1, 1920

20 ~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Ella M. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 769,017

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/3/14	52 40
1914.	1	4 4	36
	2		36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6 4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO [illegible] 4, 192	
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Brown, Ella M

Certificate No. 909636 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ansel H

Service Pt D 10 Mich Cav

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	April 9, 1921	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 12, 1926
Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)
Brown Ella M.

Certificate No. 909.636 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 192

Name of Soldier: Ansel H

Service: Pr. D. 10 Mich Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Apr 9. 1921	Feb 2. 1922

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 14

6—679

NAME ELLA M BROWN

Certificate No. 909636

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Ella M. Brown

Certificate No. 909.636

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/22	235		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	6	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Brown, Ella P

Certificate No. 289360 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Lawrence

Service
Pt B 30 U S C Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 19, 1927

Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Ella P. (3—P. A. 2.)

448

Certificate No. 289.360 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Lawrence

Service: Co B 30 U S C I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 23-1890	Apr 23-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1 1920

Transferred from:
PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME ELLA P BROWN

Certificate No. 289360

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 6/9							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-10-27	
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30							6/9/27	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: 448 Ella P. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 289.360

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		88
	3		36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48 13 ~~36~~
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ella R

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718630

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APR 19 1908~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Brown, William M

Service: Cpe D 33 Mo V. I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Feb 1911	13 Mch 1911			
REISSUE	20	Mch 2. 1917	Mch 30. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME

Brown, Ella R

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 718630

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William M

Service

Corp D 33 Mo V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov 24, 1923

Reported DEC 8 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Ella R. Brown

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 718630

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/28	12⁰	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	52.53		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					4				4		

6—681

NAME ELLA R BROWN

Certificate No. 718630

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

6—6474

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Ella R

Certificate No. 817546 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel S

Service: Corp H 23 N J. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 21, 1925

Reported: OCT 13 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ella R (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817546 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT [illegible] 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel S.

Service: Corpl. H. 23 N.J. Inf

Married 1899

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Sept 12-1916	Dec 1st 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fee: W. Elliott Waggaman $10 00/— 12/26/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/7

6—679

NAME ELLA R BROWN

Certificate No. 817546

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30							Let P.M. 10/8		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED F-10/8								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4. 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

NAME: Ella R. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 817546

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~85~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		[illegible]		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		fee		4	12/26	70		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Ella R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 836.351

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Alonzo C. Kezar

Service: Pr F. 11 and Pr H. 17 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 5. 1916	Jan 8. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Augustus J. Hoitt. $10. 1/28/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Ella V

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 12950

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Joseph Brown Jr

Service: Actg Master's Mate, Miss Squadron US Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	7 Jan 99	25 Mar 99

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Ella R Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 836.351

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fav. T			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/28/18	192.73		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Ella V Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

89

Certificate No. 12950

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	F. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	15	M. A.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	M	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ella W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 560

Certificate No. 617932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp F 5 Mo. S.M. Cav.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	14 Nov. 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hamburg Iowa

Former Roll No. 1207

6—679

JAN 12 1917

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Ella W

Certificate No. 724080

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of M[illegible]y [illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles B

Service

Pt G 196 Oh[illegible] Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died april 1, 1926

Reported APR 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Ella W. Brown

Certificate No. 617932

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	35	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	24			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	24			2	4			2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	8-4	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	11			4	4	36 JAN 19 30.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25-			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELLA W. BROWN,

Certificate No. 724080

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8.1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED D-4/10								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4-30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Df to Rm
3-1081
D-4/10 –

NAME: Brown Ella A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 724030

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Charles B.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pvt. G. 196 Ohio Vol. Inf.

70.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 Feb 1911	6 June 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	April 7 '17
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Brown Ellen

Certificate No. 7244

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor: Hugh

Service: Landsman U S S's North Carolina Shockokon and Vermont

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1 1920	March 25 1892

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 13. 1926

Reported JAN 28 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Ella A Brown

Certificate No. 724080

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	6/16	29 [illegible]
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	23	36 ✓
1912.	1	3/22	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	5 4	62.93 36
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
		12 4	30
1923	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

FOREIGN

NAME ELLEN BROWN

Certificate No. 7 244

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	13-30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	16-30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4B	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bu
3-10 F1
D 1/19

NAME: Brown Ellen

(3—P. A. 6.)

Foreign.

Certificate No. 7244

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: Hugh Brown

Service: Landsman U.S.S.'s North Carolina, Shokokon and Vermont

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~20 October 1890~~	25 March 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—~~$2~~ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 107

6—678

NAME: Brown Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ellen Brown

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 7244

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	14		1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1	19	75	1923. 1922	9	18	90	1927.	1		
	2	22			2	9			2	11	36		2	11	75		10	12	30		2		
	3	13			3	27	9-2		3	15	36		3	12	75		11	16	30		3		
	4	21			4	21			4	11	36		4	10	75		12	16	30 ✓		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	21		1916.	1	10	36	1920.	1	24	75	1923	1	16	30 ✓	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	8			2	26	36		2	11	75		2	21	30 ✓		2		
	3	9			3	10			3	20	36		3	14	95 50		3	21	30 ✓		3		
	4	10			4	10			4	20	36		4	10	90		4	16	30 ✓		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	17		1917.	1	17	36	1921.	1	12	90	1925.	5	12	30 ✓	1929.	1		
	2	15			2	14			2	16	36		2	9	90		6				2		
	3	16			3	12	36 ✓		3	18	36		3	17	90		3				3		
	4	1/24/10	36 ✓		1-10 4	23	36		4	18	61 13		4	14	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	18	36	1918.	1	30	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	13	36		2	14	75		2	13	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	15	36		3	12	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	11	36		4	16	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	[illegible] ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Brown Ellen FORMER

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 132541

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis Johnson

Service Pt G 64 U S Col Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	Aug 7 1923	May 9 1924
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 25. 1928

Reported OCT [illegible] 1928

Remarks:

Died 9/25 1928 Reimbursement order dated 12/12/28
payable to Thomas C. Raymond
1105 avenue D,
Vicksburg, Miss.

NAME: Brown Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 275611

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: John Brown

Service: Corpl. B. 30th U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	23 Sept. 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~874~~ NOV 3 1916

6—679

NAME Ellen Brown FORMER

Certificate No. 132541

Fees √ $10 William Fletcher & Co 5/17/24

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		fee 17- 257	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	26 36.67						

6—0571

3-1081
D 10/23

NAME: Ellen Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 275,611

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Quigley now Brown Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

2

Certificate No. 43.185

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Joseph. Q

CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pt. D 116th Pa

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rem'l	12	June 18. 1903	Oct 27. 1903
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 6/30/18

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1918

Remarks:

Xd June 30 1918 Reimbursement order dated Jan 6-19 to Mary A. Edwards

Former Roll No. 10

6—679

NAME: Brown Ellen Dead (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 320.194

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Jefferson Brown

Service: Pvt. Co. I 1st P.H.B. Md

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 July 1890	15 Jan. 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 28 1918

Bureau notified: Letter — APR 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 641 OCT 30 1916

6—679

NAME: 2 Ellen Quigley now Brown

Certificate No. 43.105

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: ~~2~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	1/16/19	47 50		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3		96		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908			4	7	36		4	6	50.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	66 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	33		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen Brown

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 320.194

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	33		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	33		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ellen TRANSFER **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 4763 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 333.730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pv. D 42 U S C V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Aug 1890	28 May 1892
	12	19 Apr 1908	

INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 10. 1921 **Bureau notified:** [illegible] JUN 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Ellen **1432** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 333730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James Brown

Service: Pv D 42 U.S. Col. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	~~8~~	1 Aug 1890	28 May 1892

Increased to ~~$12.00~~ per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Columbus Aug 8-1911

Died:

Bureau notified: Aug 21-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 560

6—679

NAME: Ellen Brown Act of [illegible] 19 1908 4763

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 333730

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ellen Brown

Certificate No. 333730

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 344523

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr. L. 7 N.Y. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Jan. 91	19 Sep. 92
	12	APR 19 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 27 1910

Bureau notified: Apl 9 1910

Remarks: Bureau card Apl 8/10

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Ellen.

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 573.263.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Augustus S. Brown

Service: Pvt. Co. D 1. Del. Inf

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 Mch. 1893	28 Apl. 1893
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 23 1918

Bureau notified: 3-3 — MAR 1 [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 6505442 Dated 4 Mch. 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 642. JAN 10 1917

NAME: 131 Ellen Brown

Certificate No. 344523

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 31 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/9 21	60		3	Claym			3				3				3				3		
	4	Pd to Grace E. Brown			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen Brown ✓ Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 373263.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	Tr. 22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Ellen ✓ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 432888

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Special Act

Name of Soldier: Reuben B. Brown

Service: Pt. C. 9th Ky V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 July 1896	29 Oct. 1896
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
X Reis.	35	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 25, 1922

~~Fees:~~

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. ~~25~~ 18, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1923

Remarks: M. X Reis to Special

Died 2/18 1923 Reimbursement order dated Aug 18/25

payable to John R. Kurt

Cave Ridge, Ky.

Former Roll No. 840 Gen Law

6—679

NAME: Brown, Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 446190

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John N

Service: I. Pr B 6 NY H A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 June 91	9 June '97
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1363785 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ellen Brown ✓

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
Certificate No. 432888

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 35

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	7 4	30 767		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	35		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	35	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	35		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~35~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		~~4~~		~~35~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	8/21/25	17.50		2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75						4				4		

GROUP 22 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922.

NAME: Ellen Brown

Certificate No. 446190

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	[illegible]	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ellen 4765

Certificate No. 453477

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel

Service: Pr. G 10 Ind V. I. 2nd Sgt H 7 Ind V.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 Mch 1897	20 Oct 1897

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: Check No. 77877 Dated [illegible] 14 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 416

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Ellen **462**

Certificate No. 530.473

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Leander M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 102 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jun 19-1901	Mar 29-1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pearl E	~~Jun 19-1901~~	~~Jul 17-1909~~

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 147

6—679

NAME: Ellen Brown Increased 4765

Certificate No. 453477

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 462 Ellen Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 330.473

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~65~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.18 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
Brown, Ellen

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
531762

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Robert C

Service
Corpl C 18 Ind V I

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 23, 1929

Reported APR 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11770

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 531762

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Robert C.

Service: Corp. Co 18 Ind. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16 Dec 1901	18 Apl 1902
		[illegible] per month from	
		[illegible] that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Edna		20 May 1909
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 417

6—679

NAME ELLEN BROWN

Certificate No. 531762

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

D-3-1081 3/18

NAME: Ellen Brown

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4770

Certificate No. 531762

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: $12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		30
	2	23	
	3	10	42
	4		
1909.	1	12	42
	2	11	41 13
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	8	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	7	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	80
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

24041

Certificate No. 606336

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: I C 23 Ind

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	16 Mch 06
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 13-1920

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26599 Act

6—679

NAME

Brown, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

648230

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Willaim

Service

Pt L 7 Ill Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 19, 1927

Reported JUL 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen Brown

Certificate No. 606336

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19. 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.87 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	*GROUP 2*	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELLEN BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 648230

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	-						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—8574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 564

Certificate No. 648230

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P. L. 7. Ill Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	30 Apr 1908	16 June 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 J. L. Ekkerson
Fairfield Neb

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fairfield Nebr

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

463

Certificate No. 675552

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Calvin M

Service: Corpl K 2 N Y Cav

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Jan 7-1909	Feb-17-1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 261

6—679

NAME: Ellen Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 648230

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 JUN 19

Remarks: 1908 25 60 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	20 + 25	60		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	Pen 7-13=13		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 463 Ellen Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 675552

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4		30		4	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 679884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brown, John L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 151st Ind V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Mch 1909	23 Apr 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Fay Mattie~~	~~9 Mch 1909~~	~~2 Feb 1912~~
Frank Bryan	~~"~~	~~13 Apr 1916~~

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2746

6—679

NAME: Brown Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685211

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: P I 17 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 Apr 1909	13 July 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/27/15

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1916

Remarks: [illegible] Check No. 9493063 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ellen Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 679884

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	15	42		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	23	42		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	19	42		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	23	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	20	40 67		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	4	48 13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	16	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	18	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	16	42		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ellen Brown 789a

Certificate No. 685211

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	N		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	N D B		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NT	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	15	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8/12	27 20		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME
Brown, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
709046

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Isaiah

Service
Pt B 74 I ll Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 4, 1924

Reported JAN 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ellen,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 564a

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
709046

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
Isaiah

Service:
P. B. 74 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	1 Jul. 1910	26 Sep. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Wood Lake Nebr.

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1916

6—679

NAME ELLEN BROWN.

Certificate No. 709046

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	4 ~~30~~	ck Decd	CHECK CANCELED 12/8								D-12/8

6—8674

NAME: Ellen Brown,

Certificate No. 709046,

Last paid to:

Rate: 12, [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	NOV 4 15	36 6.93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 37
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	13	37 20		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4.771

Certificate No. 717.689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: Co. E 2" O. V. I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Feby 1911	27 Feby 1911	Inc 30- May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Atty- none

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown, Ellen

Certificate No. 717689

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John T

Service
Pt E 2 Ohio V I

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 25, 1924

Reported JUN 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen Brown ~~Act of Jun. 19, 1908.~~ 4,771 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. ~~717.689~~

Last paid to:

~~Rates: 12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	13 20	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ELLEN BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 717689

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 5, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

NAME Brown, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 719425

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Dennis W

Service 1st Sgt & 1st Lt I 55 U S C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 20, 1926

Reported MAY 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719425

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Brown, Dennis W

Service: 1st Sgt & 1st Lt I 55th U.S.C.V.I.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Jan 1911	24 Mch 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6,	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE JAN 24 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

[illegible] McPherson Ave
St Louis Mo. 1/30/22

6—679

NAME ELLEN BROWN

Certificate No. 719425

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 719425

NAME: Ellen Brown

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/6			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	9 4	62.93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~66~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown. Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Chares P. Brown

Service: Corp. and 1 Lt. H 97 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12.	31 Jan. 1912	18 Mch. 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Thomas M. Sykes $10. Pd. April 6. 1912.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

New Cumberland. Pa

6—679

NAME: Brown. Ellen

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 743.109

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Brown. James A

Service: Pt & Corp. A. 156 Ohio N.G. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Mch. 1912	31 May 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10-14.

Bureau notified: MAR 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Ellen Brown

Certificate No. 738735

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	25^{60}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ellen Brown

DEAD

Certificate No. 743.109

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		Nofac	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9/18	17^{20}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	3/10-14-19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 789135

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John A. Brown

Service: Pr. F. 102 Pa I. & C I. 3. U. S. Vet V. I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 19. 14	Apr 22. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee. J. T. Hanes Atty. Martins Ferry Ohio 5/13/15

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Martins Ferry Ohio 511 W. Wash St.

Former Roll No. APR 29 1915 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME Brown, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 805082

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt K 103 U S Colored Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept. 16, 1924

Reported NOV 11 1924

Remarks:

Died 9/16 1924 Reimbursement order dated 3-14-25

payable to Emma Combs

2519 E. 28 St

Cleveland, Ohio

NAME: Ellen Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 789.135

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/19	150 [illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME ELLEN BROWN

Certificate No. 805082

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30 21-13										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 30											

[illegible]
3-16-[illegible]
D 10/22

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BROWN, ELLEN

Certificate No. 789 135

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John A. Brown

Service Pt F 102 Pa Inf & I 3 Us Vet V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 19, 1923

Reported AUG 22 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 805082

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. K 103. U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. H
Orig	12	Oct 28-1914	Mch 23-1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/2a

NAME ELLEN BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 789135

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												3/8/[illegible]

6—6574

NAME: Ellen Brown

Certificate No. 805082

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4/4/21	18 20	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Brown Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 847,070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Joshua

Service: Pr A. 6" Md Inf Vol Pr F. 20 V. R C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apr 13, 1918	June 12, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: David L. Stanton $10. Fee 6/28/18

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1918

6—679

NAME: Brown Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853299

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: Priv. F. 136th U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 23-1916	
I	25	Oct 6-1917	Sept 25-1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: R. Phillips $10.00

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1918

Remarks:

10/3

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ellen Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 847070

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		Fee.	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	28	42 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ellen Brown

Certificate No. 853299

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2 Rec				2				2				2	Rhly	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	D.M.J	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	3-18-1	

6—681

NAME Brown, Ellen

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 859550

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Upton

Service Pt E 19 US Colored Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Apr-27-1930 X

Reported MAY 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859,550

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Upton

Service: Pr E. 19 U. S. Col'd Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 16. 1917	Jan 21. 1919
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 8 - [illegible]

6—679

NAME ELLEN BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 859550

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Let. 5/5

6—6574

NAME: Ellen Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 859. 550

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/13/19	440 33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME
Brown, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 905551	**ARMY WIDOW**	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Richard

Service
1st Sgt B 42 U S Col Inf

6—0574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	March 25, 1921	
	~~30~~	~~xxxxxMayxx,xxxx~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 12, 1925

Reported OCT 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905551	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:
Richard

Service:
1st Sgt B 42 U S Col Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mar 25 1921	Oct 22 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Patrick H Coney 11/15/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 29 1921

6—579

NAME ELLEN BROWN

Certificate No. 905551

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP·2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: ELLEN BROWN

Certificate No. 905551

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8/15	2/19
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Brown Ellen**

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 945183

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Archibald L

Service Corp K 6th Ky Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Dec 31 1923	Feb 12 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died [illegible] 1925

Reported MAR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ellen A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 16054

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: James F

Service: F Capt R F Ligon's Co Battln Ala Vol

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sep 24 1914	Dec 15 1914
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 18 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 25 James H Spalding 1/19/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 4310541 5/4/17 Cancel[illegible]

Died: 2/7/17

Bureau notified: [illegible] 10 1917

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME Ellen Brown

Certificate No. 945183

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		c	4 30									
FEBRUARY		23, 34	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: Ellen A Brown

Certificate No. 16054

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#~~20.

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		30 52-	1915.	1	19	52-	1919. T	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				T 4	6	50 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ellen A. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 328680 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Musc. 7 Me.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	6 Aug. 1890	31 Mch. 1892
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Grace A.		21 June 1892

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 6. 1916-

Bureau notified: Letter. June 20. 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1808846 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled.

Died June 5. 1916 Reimbursement order dated SEP. 23. 1916 H

payable to Grace A. Brown 6 Central St., Leominster, Mass.

Former Roll No.

SEP 27 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Brown Ellen A. insane ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 370302 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Franklin J. Brown

Service: Pri. A 7th Vt. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11th Mch. 1891	10th Apr. 1893
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

ck 2620131 - 10/4/21 - Disb. Off auth.

make payable Gdn - 11/1/21

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 7 1923.

Remarks:

Smith J. Davis. Gdn.

Lamoille Co. Vt. Probate Ct.

Appt. 10/10/21 Bond $1000 Ctf. 10/18/21

Former Roll No. 485 EVIDENCE FILED WITH Oct 1921 VOUCHER.

6—679

NAME: ELLEN A. BROWN,

Act April 19, 1908 926

Certificate No. 328,680

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1911.	1	13	36
	2	27	✓
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	DEAD	
	4	10/9	36 80 76
1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	REIMBURSEMENT	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ellen A Brown

Smith J Davis. Gdn.

Certificate No. 870302

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1		90
	2	GROUP 1.	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

miscl. file

NAME: Brown Ellen A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 72609 — ~~74~~9 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 474269 — ARMY WIDOW. — **Law:** ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt. E. 1 Wis. H. A.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Jan. 1898	2 Feb. 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1916

6—679

NAME: Brown, Ellen A — 124 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 522.657 — ARMY WIDOW. — **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Hermon D.

Service: Corpl. unass'd 137 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Dec 1 1900	Nov 12 1901

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 7/10/11 P.M.

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 427

6—679

NAME: Ellen A. Brown

Certificate No. 474269

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY , 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	16	36		4	NOV 4 9	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 124 Ellen A Brown

Certificate No. 522657

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Ellen A. Dead.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 557,928

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Frank A.

Service: Sgt. H. 47

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	13 May 1903	10 Aug. 1903
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 3. 1916

Bureau notified: Letter Apr. 20. 1916.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 183 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME Brown, Ellen A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 616666

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Harrison

Service Pt A 1 Battln Mass H Arty.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 25, 1927

Reported MAR 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME: ELLEN A. BROWN.

Act April 19, 1908 927

Certificate No. 557,928

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	*GROUP 3*			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME ELLEN A BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 616666

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916.

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Ellen A.

Certificate No. 616,666

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: Pri. A, 1 Battn. H.A. Mass.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Aug. 1906	17 Oct. 1906
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 23 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 239 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ellen A

Certificate No. 810,178

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pr 7 Indpt Batty Mass L. Arty

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 25. 1916	July 5. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Edgar A. Hemsworth Fee $10. 8/5/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME: ELLEN A. BROWN,

~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 616,666

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58^{93}		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3.				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ellen A. Brown

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 810.178

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Fee.	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/5	27^{60} ✓		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3		95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME
Brown, Ellen A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 810178

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Thomas H.

Service
Pt 7 Indpt Batty Mass LA

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 10, 1924

Reported APR 21 1924

Remarks:

NAME:
Brown, Ellen A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 828.674

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:
Aaron.

Service:
Colonel 3rd Iowa Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1895

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	October 30. 1916	July 26. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died: June 4, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1917

6—679

NAME ELLEN A BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 810178

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	D 4/15 -								
MAY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											3 7081
NOVEMBER	4 30											D 4/15 -
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6374

NAME: Ellen A. Brown

Certificate No. 828.674

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				AUG	22	97 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Brown, Ellen B

Certificate No. 233150 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James T

Service
Corp A 2 Battln 12 U S Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 15, 1926

Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ellen B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 233150 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Civil War. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James T.

Service: Corpl A 2 Batt 12 U.S.I.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	MAR 19 1886	7 May 87
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELLEN B. BROWN,

Certificate No. 233150

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: 97 Ellen B Brown

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 233150

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	22	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36. ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.57		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75						4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: 11 Brown, Ellen B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 565,270 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Jonas E.

Service: Pri. E. 26

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	27 Aug. 1903	12 Jan. 1904
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/11/13 P.M.

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 189 **BOSTON, MASS.**

437½ Main St
Charlestown Mass.

6—679

NAME: Brown Ellen E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 204571 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Amos J

Service: Pa 2 Vt. Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	1 May 86
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died Aug 21, 1922 Reimbursement order dated MAR 30 1923
Ethel L. Inskeep
222 Sea Vale St.,
Chula Vista, Calif

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1922

Remarks:

APR 4 1923

Former Roll No. 1043

NOV 20 1916

6—679

NAME: ELLEN B. BROWN. 930

Certificate No. 565,270

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2		1430260		2		6/4/12		2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen E. Brown 319

Certificate No. 204571

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.		~~9 4 60~~	CHECK CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	11/1	6 mos		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11/1	72.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8/7	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 23 4	36		4	4	90		4	5/25	48		TO DATE OF DEATH		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	APR		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Brown, Ellen E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 617783

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert

Service

Pt B 18 N H V Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 5, 1928

Reported NOV 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Ellen E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 617783

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Albert Brown

Service: Pri. B. 18th N. H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7th May 1906	12th Nov. 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 488

6—679

NAME ELLEN E.BROWN,

Certificate No.

Fees 617783

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Ellen E. Brown

Certificate No. 617783

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36.		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE ELLEN E. BROWN FILE No. SC-769982

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

4 A

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R.636	9-15-42	
7 ox		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brown Ellen E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859842

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, [illegible]
ACT [illegible] 8 [illegible]
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elias

Service: Corpl. G. 55th. Ky Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	June 1-1918	Jan 24-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 3 - 1919

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Ellen E. Brown

Certificate No. 859842

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	15	202 50
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown , Ellen E

Certificate No. 859842

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elias

Service Corp G 55 Ky Mtd Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died November 6, 1924

Reported DEC 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Ellen E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 861.904

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John Brown Jr.

Service: Corpl D. 4 Mass Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	May 31. 1918	Feb 18. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELLEN E BROWN

Certificate No. 859842

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP·2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										

6—4574

NAME: Ellen E. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 861.904

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible] April 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/13	228 33/	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME Brown Ellen E

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 946299	**ARMY WIDOW**	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Walter

Service Pt G 102 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Aug 27 1923	Mar 13 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 3. 1926

Reported OCT 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME Brown, Ellen F

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 343448	**ARMY WIDOW**	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert

Service Pt F 57 Mass

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 2, 1930. 1-19-31

Reported DEC 18 1930

Remarks:

NAME Ellen E Brown

Certificate No. 946299

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6571	
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		c	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		24- 187	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	D.O. 10/7							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

NAME ELLEN F BROWN

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 343448

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	45 310	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Ellen F.

Certificate No. 343448

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~[illegible] 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pri. F. 57 Mass

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	18 July 1890	10 Sept. 1892
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Brown Ellen F

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 532964

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Capt A 10 U S C Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	17 Nov 99	8 May 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1048

6—679

NAME: ELLEN F•BROWN, ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ ~~937~~

Certificate No. 343,448

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ellen F Brown 321

Certificate No. 532964

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	60		2	4	75		2 10	4	80		2		
	3				3	14	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	N D B		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3.				3	[illegible]	A M		3	4	60		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	APR		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]enry [illegible]

Service: Pr. 16 Indpt. Batty. L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	9 May 1911	8 June 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 2. 1916 **Bureau notified:** D. 0 — DEC 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 3131355 Dated 4 Dec 16 [illegible]

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Brown Ellen F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798214.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: Cpl B 14 NH Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug 27 1915	Oct 25 1915 Sr
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 50 May 1, 1920 No fee

Transferred from: GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died: Unk **Bureau notified:** JUL 14 1921

Remarks:

NOV 22 1918

Former Roll No. OCT 30 1915

6—679

NAME: Ellen F. Brown

Act April 19, 1908 937-3

Certificate No. 724,243

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	29.	10.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ellen F Brown

Certificate No. 798214

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 — ~~2[illegible]25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		5 80		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 9/14			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 28 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Ellen G.

Certificate No. 660,688

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: James G.

Service: Corp. A. 11th R.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	30 July 1908	5 Oct. 1908
Reis.	24	5 Mch. 1910	22 Mch. 1910

~~MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.~~

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Frank Howard (Brown)		No addl.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/26/1911 Reptd. by Com. letter

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1911

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT In the event of the death of Frank Howard Brown, helpless & dependent child, the addl. pension herein granted shall cease and determine; and in the event of the death of Ellen G. Brown, the name of Frank Howard Brown shall be placed on pens. roll at the rate of 12 per mo. fr. & after the date of death of said Ellen G. Brown.

Former Roll No. 274 91 Chester Ave Prov R.I.

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brown Ellen J

Certificate No. 14,246

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: William

Service: O. Sea. "Pursuit"-"Penguin"-"Anacostia"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	31 July 1900	19 Mch. 1901
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/1912 Reptd. by Catherine E. Ferguson

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1912

Remarks:

Check dated June 12.1912

no. 5889 fwd. to Aud. 8/10/1912. 37 Gray St. Boston

Former Roll No. 136

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Ellen G. Brown 304-5 ~~931~~

Certificate No. 660,688

Last paid to: DEC. 1908. Rate: ~~12~~ 24

Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	71.62		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72-1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 2,4 ELLEN J.BROWN.

Certificate No. 14,246

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30.		2	12	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Ellen L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 307819

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Pri. L. 1 N.H.H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	25 July 1890	5 Oct. 1891	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Brown Ellen M Dead Act of April 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 504,425

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: James Brown

Service: Pvt Co G 150 Ohio N. G. Inf

C3

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 July 1900	14 Dec. 1900			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19. 1917

Bureau notified: 3-38 — [illegible] 6 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 503316 Dated ~~Sept 26-17~~ ~~Canc~~ returned to Char. R. Hazen

Former Roll No. 1462

6—679

NAME: ELLEN L•BROWN,

~~Act April 19, 1908~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 916

Certificate No. 307819

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE ~~4, 1922~~			4				4		

NAME: Ellen M Brown

Foreign

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 504425

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	30	36✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	7/10			2	26	36✓		2				2				2		
	3	20			3	12			3	10/1	36✓		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	14			4	23	36✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	23	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	30		2	7/6	36		2	26	36✓		2				2				2		
	3	10/5	36		3	11/1	36		3	21	36✓		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	21			4	2/15/17 7/5/17	22.93✓ 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	13		1917.	1	19	60✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	24			2	28	60✓		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	30			3	26	60✓		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11/6/14	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	27	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	22	36✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	18	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ellen M. 4825

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 525815

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Egbert D.

Service: Pr A 189 O.V.I.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 Apl 1901	14 Jany 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Mar 29-1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 424 APR 5 1917

6—879

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brown, Ellen M

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 652171

ARMY WIDOW

Law: SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Uriah P.

Service Pt K 46 Mass Mil

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Jun. 17 1926 R	Aug 9 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 5. 1927

Reported SEP 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen M. Brown ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4825

Certificate No. 525815

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4/17 4	46.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELLEN M BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 652171

CIVIL WAR.

SPECIAL ACT.

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 R26 3/1/33	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20 4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			44	4	4			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	44 50								

6—6574

3-1071.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ellen M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 652,171

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Uriah P.

Service: Pri. K. 46 Mass. Mil.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	19 May 1908	20 July 1908
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 264 ~~BOSTON, MASS.~~

OCT 2 - 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brown, Ellen M.

Certificate No. 658066

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Rodney J

Service Pt B 14 N H V Inf

6—4574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died — Sept 24, 1923

Reported NOV 15 1923

Remarks:

Died Sep. 24 1923 Reimbursement order dated Jan. 22 1924

payable to Lilla J. Burton

164 Huntington Ave

Boston, Mass.

NAME: Ellen M. Brown

~~Act April 19, 1908~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 953

Certificate No. 652,171

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELLEN M BROWN

Certificate No. 658066

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		1/25-21										
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

6—6574

2-1081
5-10/

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ellen M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 658066

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Rodney J. Brown

Service: Pri B 14th N.H. Vol Inf

79

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	$12	28 Apl 1908	14th Sept 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ellen M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867.700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph R.

Service: Corpl 9 Batty Mass L. Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan 4. 1919	May 2. 1919
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: February 24, 1923. Letter

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1919

6—679

NAME: Ellen M. Brown

Certificate No. 658066

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	5/6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	11/6	62.40		4	10	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	JAN 19 1	4	36 30.93
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	5/4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ellen M. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867.700

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	T 1	5/21	50.	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75 B.		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30 CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Ellen Maria

Certificate No. 182260

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Lee

250

Service: I G 13 Wisc Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2 - 12

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1912

Remarks: Rep by P M 11-22-12

Chicago
Ill
4811 - Evans Ave

Former Roll No. 245

6—679

NAME Brown, Ellen May.

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 3104

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor Zachary Taylor

Service Passed Asst Paymaster ranking Lt U S Navy

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	25	March 17, 1883	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 30, 1926 - Rc

Reported FEB 23 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen Maria Brown

Certificate No. 182260

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	RR 1-22-09	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELLEN MAY BROWN

Certificate No. 3104

Regular Establishment.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	25	25	25	25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: (3—P. A. 6.)

Brown, Ellen May

Certificate No. 3104

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Zachary Taylor Brown

Service: Passed Ass't. Paymaster ranking Lt. U. S. N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	$25	17 Mch. 1883	2 Feb. 1884

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 120

Former Roll No. 16 BOSTON, MASS.

6—676

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Ellen S

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 666486

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George E.

Service Corpl F 3 Pa Vol HA

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 14, 1930.

Reported NOV 11 1930

Remarks:

NAME: 110 ELLEN MAY BROWN, REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 3,104

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 25 Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	✓		2	4	75		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	75		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4	9	✓		4	4	75		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1	13	75	1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	12	✓		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	25		2	Trans. to Mo.	Payment Card.
	3	15	✓		3	25	✓		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4	14	✓		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	5	4	25	1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		6	4			2		
	3	20	✓		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	✓		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	40 [illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELLEN S.BROWN,

Certificate No. 666436

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Ellen S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 666486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: George E. Brown

Service: Cpl F 3" Pa Vol Hy Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 29 1908	NOV 19 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 1 fee pd. R. W. Shoppell & Co. 11-25-08

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Ellery E.

Certificate No. 956532

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H 15" Vt Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	$12	July 5" 1907	Jan 23" 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Augusta June 9 1908

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 9 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 744 Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellen S. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 666486

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11-25	50 to pec
	4	10	36
1909.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1910.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922 1923.	9 1	4	90
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	30
	12 4	4	30
1923 1924.	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ellery E. Brown

Certificate No. 956532

Last paid to 4 JAN 1908 Ced

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	18	47.93
	3	GROUP I	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	CONCORD	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brown Ellery E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 956.532

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ✓ ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv H. 15' Vt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rei~~	6	~~Jan~~	23 Jany 1908				
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~JUN 2 1912~~	APR 11, 1913				
✓	19	Nov. 2 1914					
Fees:	22½	Nov. 2. 1919					

Transferred from: Concord NH AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 13 1916.

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1917 Treas. E.H.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: T.

6—681

NAME: Brown Elliott Jr. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 53498

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt E. 106 NY

Disability: Chr. rheum & dis. of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	28 apl 86	3 June 86				
Inc	50	28 Apl 09	1 June 09				

Fees: Dommhardt & Co

Fee 2

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10/09

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1909

Remarks: [illegible] Geo A Utter[illegible] Saranac Lake NY

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellery E Brown

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 956.532

Last paid to: 4 april 1908 Rate: ~~10~~ 19 [redacted]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	9	57 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	11	57 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	15	57 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	13	57 EH		INCREASE				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	13	57 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	24		2	4	36		2	23	57 EH		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	15	57 EH		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	11	T.H.		4		57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	5/28 8	31 15 36 T.H.	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	T.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	T.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	18	46 50 T.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	11	46 50 T.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	12	46 50 EH		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	~~11~~ 10	46 50 EH		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		INCREASE		50 20 EH		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 94 Elliott Brown Jr.

Certificate No. 53498

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ - 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6/10	9 4 Feb 09	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/10	96		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/5	111 67	1914.	1	Rosa		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Pa Oda			2	Ptis			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Ellis

(3—P. A. 1.)

2140

Certificate No. 403686

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I A 7 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Feb 07	14 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Feb 08

Bureau notified: 19 Mch 08

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Mary E Widow Order Com'r 23 Apl 08

Former Roll No. Act 2140

Home: Lafayette S. S. Home

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

BROWN, ELLWOOD C.

Certificate No. 1123 811

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp D 32 US C Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6573

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Date not given

Reported SEP 11 1923

Remarks:
Cti

NAME: Ellis Brown

Certificate No. 403686

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 10 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 4/3	10 47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	8th 1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	8 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ELLWOOD C BROWN

Certificate No. 1123811

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANC											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Ellwood C. 139 634

Certificate No. 1123811

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~[illegible]~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. D, 32' U. S. C. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	mar. 1/07	may 25/07		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	16 50	May 27/12	Dec. 4/12	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Inc.	21 50	Sept 8. 1913	Nov 30. 1917 B.				

Fees: 27. Sept 8. 1918

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Elma J.

DEAD

Certificate No. 750749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: Brown, Francis B. H.

Service: Pr C 2 Minn V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Sept 1912	7 Dec 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22-1916.

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1916

Remarks: Check No 290864 Dated 11/4/16. Canceled.

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: 139 Ellwood C. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1,123,811

Last paid to: 634

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~27^{50}~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1932	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/12	4^{20}		2	5	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	[illegible]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	151^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	12/20 4	36 24.		4		49^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	49^{50}	1917.	1	4	49^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	12/2 4	49^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	94^{20}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49^{50}		4 Inc.	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elma J. Brown

Certificate No. 750749

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD ACT [illegible] 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		fu		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/13	7^{20}		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Elma M Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 896248

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt D 2 Pa H Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
		~~Oct 25 1920~~	
	30	Mayx1x1920x	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov-24-1929

Reported DEC 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Elma M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 896248

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. D. 2nd Pa. Hy Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 25-1920	Feb 7-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: Albert S. Wray $10.00 2/26-21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 14 1921

6—679

NAME ELMA M BROWN

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 896248

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30 4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				Let- 12/5	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: Elma M. Brown

Certificate No. 896248

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		D/
1921.	Feb	26	99.00
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Brown, Elma V (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 920016 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Warren M.

Service: Pt. C. 1st. Bn. 12 U. S. Inf.

6—8574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Dec. 14, 1921	
	30	~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: April 24, 1925

Reported: MAY 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: BROWN, ELMA V. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920,016 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Warren M.

Service: Priv C, 1st Bn, 12th Regt U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 14, 1921	Oct 2, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1922

6—679

NAME **ELMA V BROWN**

Certificate No.

Fees 920016

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	30 4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6874

NAME: **ELMA V. BROWN**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 920,016

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/1	290		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brown, Elmer

Certificate No. 958 975

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt M 1 Conn H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 8, 1920	

6—3571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died December 20, 1923. Reported JAN 8 1924

Remarks: Cf.

NAME: Brown, Elmer alias Woodford Martin ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 958975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Priv. M 1 Conn H. H. A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Jany 1898~~	~~9 Apr 1898~~	Reissue	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~30 Nov 1912~~
Pens	~~12~~	~~25 March 1907~~	~~27 Nov 1907~~	Inc	27	Aug 30 1915	Jan 6 1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~1 Sept 1910~~	~~8 Oct 1910~~		38	JUN 1[illegible] 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 NOV 8 1920 NOV 30 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 8 - 1920

6—681

NAME ELMER BROWN

Certificate No. 958975

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 72~~	CHECK CHECKED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

NAME Elmer Brown [illegible] Woodford Martin

Certificate No. 958975

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ 15 72

Remarks: ~~21 50~~ ~~27.~~ 38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	✓30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	8	18 00	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	1/24- 22 73 4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	81		3	4	139 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	7 13 m	29 03		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	191 07	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7 21	36 3 30		4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Brown, Elmer H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700573

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Corp'l I. 20" Ind V.I. & Corp'l Batty G. 5" U.S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Mch 1907	18 June 1907				
	15	16 Apl 1908	30 Apl 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Jany 1910

Bureau notified APR 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 711. **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6—681

NAME

Brown, Elmer N. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 863 973

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I - 50 N.Y. Engrs

Disability

6—6372

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 15, 1927

Reported AUG -9 1927

Remarks: CK

NAME: Elmer H Brown

Certificate No. 700573

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	4 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	46 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 2 Jany 1910

REPORTED APR 13 1910

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME ELMER N BROWN

Certificate No. 863973

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Brown, Elmer N. — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 115 — (3—P. A. 1.) 635

Certificate No. 863,973 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H. I 50" N. Y. Engrs.

Disability: Mal. poisoning, res dis of liver

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	11	May 7/90	Dec 28/93	REISSUE	~~16^50~~	~~June 18, 1912~~	
	6	Mch 21/95		"	~~21^50~~	~~Sept. 7, 1912~~	May 1, 1913
INCREASE.	12	July 3/06	Aug 31/06.	"	27	Sept. 7, 1917	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	'50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~FROM GENERAL LAW~~

Former Roll No. 38

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Elmina DEAD. — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10432 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri. Herbert's Co 1 Tex Mtd Rifles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	April 19, 1908.	19 Nov. 1896
Reinst	[illegible]	9 July 1912	24 Oct. 1912

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. DEAD.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	DEAD.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 9, 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1081 Fit Thos. Brown, to Com 8/15/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73-

6—679

NAME: 115 Elmer N. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 863.933

Last paid to: 635

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~21 50~~; ~~27~~ ~~38~~ = 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		64 50		4	4	150		4	Tr[illegible] to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	23	36 86 90		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4	INC. 4	74 95		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	~~81~~ 100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elmina Brown DEAD.

Certificate No. 10432

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		52		2	9	36		2				2	DEAD.			2				2		
	3				3	29	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2	KNOXVILLE,			2				2				2		
	3				3	11/20	26 40		3	Pd Tom Brown			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4	DEAD.			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Elmira

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 633-870

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Wm. J.

Service: Pr. C. 161 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 July 07	11 Nov 07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/2/15

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8764497 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Elmira

24056

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 674271

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Cpl. H. 120 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Jan 09	1 Feby 09

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26603 Act

6—679

NAME: Elmira Brown

Certificate No. 633870

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	13			4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	9	36		2	8			2		
	3	10			3	11			3		
	4	9			4	8			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2		
	3	23			3	4			3		
	4	11			4	4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		9/30

NAME: Elmira Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 674271

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown, Elmira

Certificate No.
729777

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Thornton

Service
Corp B 10 U S C vol H Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 20 1928
Reported MAR 10 1928

Remarks:

Died 2/20/28 19
Reimbursement order dated 5/22/28
payable to Isabell Richard
1924 Clouet St
New Orleans La.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:
Brown, Elmira

Certificate No.
729777

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
Thornton

Service:
Corp B 10 U S C vol H Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	10 July 1911	26 Sept 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
x 2231 Josephine st N O La

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELMIRA BROWN,

Certificate No. 729777

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4-30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8.17=						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						Letter to L.	
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						3-1071	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						D 3/2	

6—8574

NAME: Elmira Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 729777

Last paid to: ORIGINAL/12-

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	331H			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/11	9.60		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Elmira (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866.601

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ceylon L.

Service: Priv H 8th Iowa Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	October 5.1918	April 14.1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 25 1919

6—679

NAME: Brown Elmira L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781458

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: P H 196 Pa Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 14.1913	OCT 8 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: ~~fee John M Snyder~~
Fee cancelled order Law Div. Nov 20/14

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1914

6—679

NAME: Elmira Brown — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 866.601

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				MAY	8	149 17		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elmira L Brown — Certificate No. 781458

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11/28	188 00		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Brown, Elmira L

Certificate No. 781458

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: Pt. H. 196 Pa. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 29, 1923

Reported NOV 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Elnora (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1476

Certificate No. 609 714

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Laroy Brown

Service: Pv a 4 Mich. V. I.

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	26 apr 1905	23 May 1906
		Increased to $12.00 per	month from
		April 19, 1908, by Act	of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 27 Mch. 1915

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1910 8

6—679

NAME ELMIRA L BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 781458

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER												

6—6574

NAME: Elnora Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 609 714

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	2 you 6–1 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	9 4	36 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Brown, Elroy Z

Certificate No. 1410265

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt., Co. C, 1st Vt. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	25	Nov. 21, 1927	Mar. 27, 1928 D
Inc.	72	Feb. 18, 1929	Apr. 10, 1929 D

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died June 20, 1929 Reported AUG 12 1929

Remarks:

Died June 20 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 18 1929

payable to widow Daisy M Brown
R R 3
Brandon
Vermont

NAME: Brown Elsie C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 217627

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Robert M

Service: C I 142 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	8 Oct 85

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/4/15

Bureau notified: APR 24 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1063

6—679

NAME
Elroy Z Brown

Certificate No.
1410265

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees
✓$10 John J O'Brien APR 9 1928
✓$2 John J O'Brien MAY 21 1929
✓74

RATE—						25	~~25~~ 72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH						Fee. D	4					
APRIL						9-100 83	4 2 Fee					
MAY						4 25	21-4 117 07 25					
JUNE						4	4 72					
JULY						4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST						4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER						4 10/5	R-40 80	TO DATE OF DEATH				
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

NAME: Elsie C. Brown

326

Certificate No. 217627

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	25 SER	
	4		
1912.	1	12 A	
	2	11	NT
	3	16	
	4		
1913.	1	4	M.T.
	2	4	APR
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

4/13

6—681

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of **Veterans Administration** Archives
Date **April [illegible], 1943**
Job #[illegible]

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Brown, Elsie M. **W. C. [illegible]** **P. I. Insurrection** **5 A- 2**

Restored to the roll as Elsie M. Duryea as former widow of Robert E. Brown [illegible]- 5 A-6.

For Miss E. F. Gregert
Room [illegible]- Bay 19.

Veterans Administration
(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME: Brown - Elsie M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 140632

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Martin V Ayres

Service: I E 10 Ill Cav

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	19 Nov 1909	19 Jan 1910
	20		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 1/16/19

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1064

NOV 20 1916

6—679

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of Veterans Administration Archives
Date April [illegible], 194[illegible]
Job #[illegible]

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Brown, Elsie M. W. C. [illegible] P. I. Insurrection 5 A- 2

Restored to the roll as Elsie M. Duryea as former widow of Robert E. Brown
XC- [illegible] 5 A-2.

For Miss M. F. [illegible]
Room [illegible]- Bay 19.

Veterans Administration
(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME: Brown - Elsie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 140632 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Martin V Ayres

Service: A E 10 Ill Cav

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	19 Nov 1909	19 Jan 1910
	20		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 1/16/19

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1064

6—679

NOV 20 1916

NAME: Elsie M. Brown 327

Certificate No. 140632

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks: ACT [illegible] 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	HEO		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/26	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	UBL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	C7/28	[illegible].93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	APR		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		3/19

6—681

Brown, Elsina J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 824.054

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Priv M 3rd Indiana Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 27 1916	J. April 30. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

MAY 11 1917

NAME: Brown Elva E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 837.577

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Drummer K. 14" Me Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 9-1917	Jan 31-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 9 1918

6—679

NAME: Elsina J. Brown

Certificate No. 824.054

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	JUN	6/	146 80
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elva E. Brown

~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 837577

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		T
	4	2/2/18	107 13 ✓
1918.	1	6	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	—4—		-
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME
Brown, Elvira

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
573373 $ 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Addison F.

Service
Pt. H. 49 Ind. Inf.

8—9574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 7. 1927

Reported DEC 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Elvira

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
573373

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Addison F

Service: P H 49 Ind Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	22 Oct 1903	26 May 1904
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1686

OCT 30 1916

NAME ELVIRA BROWN,

Certificate No.

Fees 573373

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30			50								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 60 4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 ~~50~~	CHECK CANCELED						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

NOV 9 1927

NAME: Elvira Brown **800**

Certificate No. 573,373

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	S E		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	10	[illegible]		4	NOV 9 4	36 6.98		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AME		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. [illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 3)

BROWN, ELZADA

Certificate No. 1 639 424 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23 1928 Widow

Name of soldier: Leonidas Brown

Service: Pivate, A, 136th Illinois Infantry. 6—6572

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	April 2 1929	May 21 1929 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Aug-9-1929 +

Reported: AUG 24 1929

Remarks:

✓W.M.Brown, Cons, $1200

Co Ct Franklin Co, Ills, 3/18/29

Ev to G.A.O.- June 1929

Conc: -R#1- Christopher, Ill

JUN 11 1929

NAME: Brown Emaline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799836 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corpl D 4 Tenn I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep 8. 1915	Nov 17. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dovie J	Sep 8 ~~1915~~	~~Feb 28 1918~~

Fees: 10 Stephen Rice 17/11/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from: m

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME **Elzada Brown** Act May 23 1928 Widow

Certificate No. 1 639 424

Fee ✓No Fee

✓48

✓W.M.Brown,Cons.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	40 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY							D					
JUNE						7/11 -	82^{67}					
JULY							26 40					
AUGUST							"					
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER										8/22		
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												R. 6/10

6—6871

NAME: *Emaline Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 799,836

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ [redacted] 30

Remarks. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		3r		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		fee		4	17/11	76^{13}		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	23	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	23	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	19	42		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	14	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	26	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	54^{13}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	11	76^{67}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Emaline M A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 772.482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William Brown alias Charles Young

Service: Pr Co G. 10. and D. 2" N. H. I.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Aug 13	21 Mch 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 16 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emaline M A

Certificate No. 772482

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William Brown alias Charles Young

Service Pt G 10 & D 2 N.H. I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 13, 1928

Reported APR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Emaline M A. Brown ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 772.482

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/16/14	79 60 ✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME EMALINE M A BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 772482

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 60							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Brown, Emmanuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20,150

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 507,381

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: Pr - A - 30 - Ills V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 07~~	20 July 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~17~~	~~27 May 1912~~	23 Apr 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~23~~	~~25 Dec 1914~~					

Fees: ~~30 25 Dec 1919~~

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sidney O

Former Roll No. 945-02

Home:

6—681

NAME Brown, Emanuel

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 507 381

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 30 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	H
Inc	72	May 27,1926	July 16,1926

~~Died~~ Mar 24 1928

Reimbursement order dated ~~OCT 4~~ 1928

~~Payable to~~ Lulu Holder

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Mar 24 1928 | Reported MAY 25 1928

Remarks: M.7.

811-North Miami St.
Sidney
Ohio.

AUG 2 1926

NAME Emanuel Brown

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 507, 381

Last paid to: 8 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 20,150

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	5 110	64.80	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69.		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	48		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	3		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	5/2 4	36 106.17	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4 4	51		3	4	116.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4		51		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME EMANUEL BROWN

Certificate No. 507381

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50			72								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

H 8/2 27 25

DEAD

a 10 50.40 REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Brown, Emmanuel A
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20160
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987,414

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr - C - 77 - Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~31 Dec 07~~	26 Feb 08	INCREASE	~~21~~	~~[illegible]~~	FEB 24 1916
REISSUE.	~~16~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 3 1912		~~27~~	~~Nov 30 [illegible]~~	W
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: COLUMBUS / WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25 1923 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4888-02 MAR 16 1916

Home: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~C.H.~~ Dis 3/19/16

6—681

NAME: Brown Emanuel
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2017[illegible]
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 18~~90.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 5 USCVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~12~~	~~6 July 04~~	19 Aug 04		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~23~~	~~[illegible] May 12~~	29 June 12	Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible] 1920	
Inc.	~~30~~	~~May 10 1917~~	Oct 18-1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 30 1917 0

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emanuel Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 987,414

Last paid to 6 MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~1~~ ~~11 50~~ ~~21~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: 20,160

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1	12	49^{50} CH	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 D		2	11	49^{50} C. H		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36 D		3	15	49^{50} CH		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36 D		4	14	49^{50} CH		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/1	18^{20}	1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	4/16 11	15.67 49^{50} CH	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36 D		2	15	64^{50} CH		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	NOV 7 11	15 ~~C.H.~~ 36 52		3	14	64^{50} CH		3	4	163^{20}		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHEC CA		3		
	4	9	36		4	16	C. H.		4	12	64^{50} CH		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	64^{50} CH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	C. H.		2	11	64^{50} CH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36 D		3	10	C. H.		3	12	64^{50} CH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	17	49^{50} C. H.		4	12	64^{50} CH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 D	1914.	1	13	49^{50} C. H.	1918.	1	13	64^{50} CH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	16	49^{50} C. H.		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	49^{50} C. H.		3	4	110^{70}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36 D		4	12	49^{50} C. H.		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emanuel Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 996 072

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks: 20.70

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	69		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4.	69		3	4/10/30 4	69 31.00		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	"	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown Emanuel R 2100 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 188931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: R I 82 Ind Inf

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~20 Dec 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~18~~	~~29 May 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	17 June 1914					

Fees: ✓ 30 17 June 1919 12 Mch 1913

Transferred from: ~~DES~~ MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1922

Remarks:

Diagonal

Ia

Former Roll No. 3-832 aj

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Emanuel F ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 232781

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp I 46 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	25 Feb 1905	18 Mch 1905				
Reis	40	Sept 20 1918	Oct 26. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Died May 20 1922 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1922

payable to widow. Lillis M. Brown

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Plainfield, Illinois

Died: May 20, 1922

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1630

Home:

SEP 11 1922.

6—681

NAME: Emanuel F Brown

Certificate No. 188931

Last paid to. 4 JAN 1908 @ ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ Rate: 50

Remarks: ~~20 1908 19~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	Inc 4	120		3				3		
	4	2/			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	3/1902		1912.	1	22	2-12	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15	61		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	6	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	192 .	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	Inc 6	57 40		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	1	132 80		4				4				4		

NAME: Emanuel F Brown 438 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 232781

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 19

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1			192	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	R 9/23	78 33 TO		2	DATE OF DEATH	
	3				3	10	AMF		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	1	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	AMF		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4				4	1	90		4	11/14 4	90 4 69		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Brown, Emeline DEAD **MOTHER.** (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 347506

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: **Regular Establishment**

Name of Soldier: Nashville Pinson

Service: Corpl co A. 41 U S Inf

ISSUES.

DEAD

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	31 July 1890	14 Oct 1892				

Fees:

DEAD

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/28/08.

Bureau notified: 3-1081- 6/3/08

Remarks: Let Hillery Phillips Norwood La

Former Roll No. 17

Home:

6—682

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emeline

Certificate No. 410096

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Corpl Co D 39 US C Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died — Feb. 28. 1928

Reported MAR 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Emeline Brown **Regular Establishment** Certificate No. 347506

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Knoxville		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME EMELINE BROWN,
Certificate No.
Fees 410096 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

8—0574

Lt for DoD 3/6/28
3-1081

NAME: Brown Emeline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 410.096 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Jacob Brown

Service: Cpl. Co. D 39 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Mch. 1893	6 May 1895
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Incr. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 646.

NAME

Brown, Emeline

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 634273 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Amos F

Service: Pt G 26 N J V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 8, 1929.

Reported DEC 6 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Emeline

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 410.096

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Jacob Brown

Service: Cpl. Co. D 39 U.S.C. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 Mch. 1893	6 May, 1895
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Incr. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 646.

NAME Brown, Emeline

Act May 23, 1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 634273

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Amos F

Service Pt G 26 N J V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 8, 1929.

Reported DEC 6 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Emeline Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 410.096

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	28			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	12			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME EMELINE BROWN,

Certificate No. 634273 ✓

Fees

Act May 23,1928 ✓
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: Brown, Emeline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 634,273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Amos F.

Service: PA. G. 26 N J V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30 Aug '06	19 Nov. 07
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Emeline.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 642453.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Pleasant H.

Service: Pvt. Co. A. 4" Ark. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	24 Apr 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

a.

Former Roll No. 238

6—679

NAME: 150 Emeline Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 634273

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909
Rate: 8 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	21	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 GROUP TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emeline Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 642453

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908
Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		338	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Emeline 24077

Certificate No. 679890

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adelpert J Brown alias Alexander McCann

Service: P M 10 N.Y. Cav & Sgt M 1 N.Y. Prov Cav

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Feb. '09	23 apl 09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 16-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 1 4 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 27903

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Emeline

Certificate No. 741,649

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act April [illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Pri. E, 5 R.I.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	17 Feb. 1912	4 May 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Emeline Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 679890

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19. 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	70		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	3		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	33		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	✓	

NAME: Emeline Brown

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 964-7

Certificate No. 74x,649

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/31	6.27	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3		95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME Brown, Emeline

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 908105

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George H

Service Pt K 22 U S Col Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 9. 1928

Reported SEP 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Emeline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908105

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: Pvt K 22nd U S Col Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 7 1915	Dec 19 1921
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 27 1921

6—679

NAME EMELINE BROWN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 908105 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~8 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: EMELINE BROWN

Certificate No. 908105

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/7/22 /57743 a			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B 4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emeline H

Certificate No. 713040

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Kirk

Service: Pt G 90 Pa V Inf

8—6874

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Feb 5. 1928

Reported: MAR 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Emeline H (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713040

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Brown, Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pr G "90" Pa V I

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Aug 1910	7 Dec 1910
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 20 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME EMELINE H BROWN

Certificate No. 713040

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—2074

NAME: Emeline H. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 713040

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12 26	
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	22	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Brown Emeline R (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 961919 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry C

Service Pt E 7 W Va Cav

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 6 1925	Jun 1 1925			

Died Mch. 21. 1928

Reported MAY 8 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Emerett

Certificate No. 623167 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Pri L. 2 NY. V.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	31 Dec '06	2 Mch '07			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No.

NAME Emeline R Brown

Certificate No. 961919

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5871

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 ~~30~~	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHK CANCELED						
MAY				4 30	4 30	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE			5- 58	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-10

D 4/16

NAME: 103 Emerett Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 623167

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓
	2				2	11	36 ✓
	3				3	11	36 ✓
	4				4	1	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓
	2				2	10	36 ✓
	3				3	9	36 ✓
	4				4	9	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	✓
	3	20	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	30
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4	4	36		4		
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4	30		3		
	12	4	30		4		
1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	30		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Brown Emerett

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694004

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H Brown

Service: Pvt A 112 N.Y. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~20 Nov. 1908~~	20 Dec. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 11/24/16

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3396041 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

OCT 14 1916

Former Roll No.

R.D. #4 Sugar Grove Pa.

6—679

NAME: Brown Emeretta

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~3,220~~

Certificate No. 573,641

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr A 8" O V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Apr 1903	31 May 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1202~~

6—679

NAME: Emerett Brown

Certificate No. 694004

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	27 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/28	125 60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emeretta Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~3220~~

Certificate No. 573,641

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	—		1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Emerlin

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 783232	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jefferson Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri F. 6 U.S. Colored Hy Arty

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feb 7-1914	NOV 16-1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co 7/15/14

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 11, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Vidalia La

17/1

6—679

NAME: Brown Emerson

2102

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 689011	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I 25 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	27 Feb 1907	20 Aug 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Died Jan 14. 1909.

Accrued Pension Order Dated May 3. 1909.

Payable to Mary E. Brown, wd

Ctf not filed. 5/7/09.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14-1909.

Bureau notified: Mch 2-1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Keosauqua Iowa

Former Roll No. 1-623 a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emerlin Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 783232

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	17 4	14.93 36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2 ✓				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		106 80		4	12/15	106 80	T	4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Emerson Brown

Certificate No. 689011

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 12

Rate: 15

AUG 26 1907

Remarks: 57 (5 50 accd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	57 70		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5-17	5 50 GROUP 1		2	Des Moines			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Brown Emerson E~~

2104 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 727689

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H 2 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 1907	31 Dec 1907	Died	Mch. 28. 1910.		
				Accrued	Pension Order Dated	June 2. 1910.	
				Payable to	Gratia Brown, wd		

Fees:

Ctf. not filed. 6/8/10.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 28. 1910

Bureau notified: APR 19 1910

Onslow Ia.

Remarks: Rep-Com'r 4-16-10,

~~Box 45~~

Former Roll No. 1-625-9J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Emiline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850,255

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv C 30th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	April 29. 1918	August 6. 1918
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: M. Archer $10. AUG 29 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 17 1918

6—679

NAME: Emerson E Brown

Certificate No. 727689

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 12

Rate: 20

FEB 6 1908

Remarks: 82 40 (56 67 acc'd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	2/			4				4		
1908.	1	/17 ×	82 40	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	14			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7/18 ×	56 67		2	Des Moines.			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Emiline Brown

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 850.255

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee	
	3				3			AUG	3	29	54 17
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
3,	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown Emily

(3—P. A. 6.)

Former Widow

Certificate No. 8.649

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Sailor: Stephen Cooper.

Service: Landsman. U.S.S. Alleghany. Winona. Gladiolus and New Hampshire.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Pen	12	Nov 11. 1916	July 27. 1921			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				
	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: $10. George W. F. Vernon. Pd. 8/11/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG [illegible] - 1921

6—676

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service:

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

May 1. [illegible]

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—673

NAME Emily Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 8649

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fee c	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/11	129.83		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4			3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4	8			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4			3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		30		4	4	48.13 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown - Emily

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1529

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730.075

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~ 31405

Name of Soldier: Charles L

Service: Pvt H 57 and Sgt Maj 57 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**	**Name.**	**Commencement.**	**Ending.**
O	12	Sep 2. 1911	Oct 3. 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 - Milo B. Stevens & Co

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Emily

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 745458

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles W. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri B. 3 Vermont Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**	**Name.**	**Commencement.**	**Ending.**
Orig	12	20 Apl 1912	16 July 1912	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emily Brown

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 730075

Last paid to:

Rate: 12- ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10-Milo B. Stevens & Co.			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36 80		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	.30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 154 ½ Emily Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 745458

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	41 60		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	DEC 9 4	14.9[illegible] 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.87 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Brown, Emily

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 745458

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles W

Service Pt B 3 Vt Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 12, 1924

Reported APR 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Emily

255a

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750044

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Pri. G 54" Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	22 Nov 1911	20 Nov 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 26, 1918

Bureau notified APR 22 1918

Remarks:

Lucy - Nebr.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME EMILY BROWN,

Certificate No. 745458 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees -

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Emily Brown

Certificate No. 750044

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 25

Remarks: w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12-9	124^{80}		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME Brown, Emily

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1928
~~Act of July 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 770388

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hubbard

Service Corpl E 4 & Sgt C 4 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4, 1926	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 27, 1928

Reported JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Emily

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 770388

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Hubbard

Service: Corpl. E 4 and Sgt. C 4 O. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Nov. 1913	11 Feb. 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1916

6—670

NAME EMILY BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 770388

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920
Act May 23, 1928

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			~~50~~ 30		40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Emily Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 770.388

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~-~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	5	58.93
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4	3/3/14	3.60		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Brown Emily

Certificate No.: 798.285

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Wyatt L

Service: Pr L. 1" N. Y. L. Arty

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 5. 15	Oct 26. 15 W
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee. S. A. Stocker, Atty } 11/10/15
Lansing Mich

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lansing Mich R. F. D. 6.

Former Roll No. OCT 30 [illegible] NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emily

Certificate No. 798285

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Wyatt L

Service: Pt L 1 N.Y. LA

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb-17. 1924

Reported APR 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Emily Brown

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 798,285

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	~~75~~ 11/10	59 60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	6	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	16	22 93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~ TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				~~3~~		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. EMILY BROWN

Fees 798285

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CANCELED										
APRIL		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

3-1081

D 31,8

NAME: Brown Emily (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863772

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Corpl. C. 32nd Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 21-1916	
	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 10-1919
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1919 6—679

NAME

Brown, Emily (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 863772

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Corp C 32 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 4. 1924

Reported OCT 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME Emily Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 863772

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/22	512 33	1923	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME EMILY BROWN

Certificate No. 863772

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											Letter 3-10-8 10/2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5574

NAME: Brown Emily

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910114	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edmond

Service: Sgt G 57th U S Col Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. c
Orig	12	Nov 1 1915	Feb 14 1922
	20	Sept 8 1916	
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *GROUP 2*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 27 1922

6—679

NAME

Brpwm, Emily

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 910114	ARMY WIDOW	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edmond

Service Sgt G 57 U S Col Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 8, 1924

Reported APR 21 1924

Remarks:

NAME: EMILY BROWN

Certificate No. 910114

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/14	1785 30 c	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 19			4				4		

6—321

NAME EMILY BROWN

Certificate No. 910114

Fees

Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED Δ4/15										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

3-1081
Δ4/15

NAME: Brown Emily

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 912468

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Musc. 21st Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 24 1921	Apr 14 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 20 1922

6—679

NAME: Brown, Emily

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920,756

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hugh C.

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 100th Reg. U. S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sept 4, 1920	Oct 11, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1923

Remarks:

Lebanon, Ky

Former Roll No.

OCT 16 1922

6—679

NAME: **EMILY BROWN**

Certificate No. 912468

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/6	100	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, [illegible]

6—681

NAME: **EMILY BROWN** ✓

Certificate No. 920,756

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		to
	3				3				3				3				3				3	Ret.	P.M.
	4				4				4				4				4				4		10/17-23
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	D	10/24

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brown, Emily A.

Certificate No. 5381

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: James

Service: Acting ensign - "Mocassin"

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 July 1890	28 Mch. 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5-1919

Bureau notified: L. DEC 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14.

6—676

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Brown, Emily A.

Certificate No. 506,974

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Corp. G. 4 Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	18 May 1900	6 Feb. 1901
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ✓ Pm.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 137 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Lee Mc

6—679

NAME: 224 EMILY A. BROWN,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 5381

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~12 20~~. 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30.		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	1/5/17 4	22.93 36.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: EMILY A. BROWN,

973

Certificate No. 506,974

Last paid to: 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4/26 (death)			2	1430300			2		6/4/13		2		8/23/13		2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Emily C.

Certificate No. 898.825

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George R.

Service: Sgt. J A. 25 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 3. 1921	Apr 16. 1921			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Emily E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 172566

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Brown James O.

Service: Capt C. A. 15" U S Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~20~~	~~10 June 1875~~	7 Dec 1876			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	MAY 1 - 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76

6—679

NAME: Emily W. Brown

Certificate No. 898.825

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/6	61 ✓	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90 B.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922.			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Emily E. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 172566

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible] ESTABLISHMENT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	60.	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	30		3	4	60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	60		3	4	60		3	4 26	75 1559		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	22	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	5 4	60 4 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Brown, Emily E

Certificate No. 172566

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James P

Service: Capt A 15 U S Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: April 13. 1924

Reported: MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Emily E. (3—P. A. 2.) 3,245

Certificate No. 172,566

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: James P.

REG. ESTAB.

Service: Capt A 15" U S I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	10 June 1875	7 Dec 1876

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to: Topeka - Kans - April 15 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 347

6—679

NAME EMILY E BROWN

Certificate No. 172566

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6874

Letter to Br
3-10-81
5/8

NAME: Emily E Brown 3245

Certificate No. 172,566

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				3				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Emily E. **DEAD.** (3—P. A. 2.) ~~693~~

Certificate No. 271 663 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Roswell W. Brown

Service: Cpl B 1 Mich. Vol. L. A.

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	4 Oct 1889	24 June 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28. 1918 Bureau notified: D 3 — MAR 20 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6287129 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~394~~ NOV 1 1916

6—679

NAME: Brown, Emily E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 536.283 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: Sgt. K. 3 V. R. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	26 Dec 01	30 June 02
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18 1910 Bureau notified: Dec 23 1910

Remarks: Bureau card Dec 22 1910

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emily E. Brown
CIVIL WAR WIDOW
Certificate No. 271663
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 158 Emily E. Brown
Certificate No. 536,283
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909
Rate: 8 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3/22/18 Cert —			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Pd to Armeda S. Brown —			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36. ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Emily E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833.963

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Eugene

Service: Pr E. 25 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 17. 1917	Nov 13. 1917
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1917

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emily F

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 650523

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Philander

Service Pt. K. 7 Minn.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 21. 1926

Reported DEC 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Emily E. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 833.963

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	12/3	18 80 ✓		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	3	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4.	1922		4				4		

NAME EMILY F. BROWN,

Certificate No.

Fees 650523

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	4 30 13 4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED								

6—6574

3-107
11/15

NAME

Brown, Emily F

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

832168

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Asail

Service

Pt. B. 147 Ind. Inf.

6—4574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 19, 1925

Reported JAN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Brown, Emily F.

81159

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

650523

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Philander

Service:

Pri K, 7 Minn

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 May 1908	3 July 1908
INC	20	[illegible] 2 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 30 1916

NAME EMILY F BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 832168

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Emily F. Brown

Certificate No. 650523

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~—30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	4/8	20 00
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	20	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	17/5	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	31	36
	4	16	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 4 9	36 643
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brown Emily J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832168 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Asail

Service: P B 147 Ind Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. Married 1903

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 7. 1916	Oct 13. 1917
	25	Oct 6 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: W.H. Wills Fee 10- NOV 10 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 22 1917 6—679

NAME: Brown, Emily J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 429320 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ellison Brown

Service: Pt C 32 Ky. Vol. Inf and H. 13 Ky. Vol. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	9 Dec. 1895	12 Aug 1896
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 546 1

6—679

NAME: Emily J Brown

Certificate No. 832168

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4					NOV 10/42	80/31
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emily J. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 429320

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	29 4	14.83 36
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60
	3	20	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brown, Emily J

Certificate No. 475360

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel A

Service Pt L 3 Cav Mass

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 11, 1925

Reported APR 14 1925

Remarks:

Died 3/11 1925 Reimbursement order dated 6-29-25

payable to Lulu B. Haggart
Box 352
Edgewater
N. J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Emily J.

Certificate No. 475,360

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: Daniel A.

Service: Pri. L. 3 Cav. Mass

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	28 Nov. 1898	4 Mch. 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57 BOSTON, MASS

6—679

NAME
EMILY J BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees
475360

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—0574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	D-4/11								
MAY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	8-8									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										D-4/11

NAME: Emily J. Brown

~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW 313~~

Certificate No. 475,360.

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4	
	3	10			3		
	4	15			4	4	36
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36
	3	9			3	4	36
	4	12			4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	61 13		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	10 2	4	30		2		
	11 3	4	30		3		
	12 4	4	30		4		
1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2 2	4	30		2		
	3 3	4	30		3		
	4 4	4	30		4		
1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emily J

Certificate No. 522308

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter F

Service: Corpl I 11 Mich V I

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Oct 24, 1925

Reported: NOV 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Emily J (3—P. A. 2.)

1540

Certificate No. 522 308

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Peter F Brown

Service: Corp. I 11 Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	6 Feb 1901	5 Nov 1901
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 600

6—679

NAME **EMILY J. BROWN,**

Certificate No. 522308

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Emily J. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 522 308

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emily J Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 760880

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W

Service Pt F 62 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Jan, 15, 1929

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Emily J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760 880

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: George W. Brown

Service: Pri. F 62 Ohio Inf.

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jany 2 1913	JUL 3 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 1913 OCT 2[illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME EMILY J BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 760880

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

D-3-1081 7/11

NAME: EMILY J BROWN

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 760880

Last paid to: 760880

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	5	58.93
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	8/18	60		2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Emily K. (3—P. A. 2.) 3.253

Certificate No. 698.165 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Pr. I. 91 O.V.I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Apr 1909	10 Mch 1910
[illegible]			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees: Attys: Boynton & Wilson, Wash. D.C. Fee $10

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]/13/10 P.M. Lucasville O

Bureau notified: NOV 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Emily L. SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657969 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles L. Brown

Service: 1st Lt. G. 114th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Aug. 1912	13 Sept. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to allow under SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890

L. I. B.

6—679

NAME: Emily K. Brown 3.253

Certificate No. 698.165

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	75	179.60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3	d 10/15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

6—681

NAME: Emily L. Brown

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 657969

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	54 93 54 73		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]

6—681

NAME: Brown Emily L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657969 ARMY WIDOW. ACT Law: of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles L. Brown

Service: 1 Lt. "G" 114" NY Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Nov 1905	12 Sept 1908
"	12	19 Apl 1908	" " "

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. Dropped [illegible] Sept 13 1912. R. Sept 13 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 585

P-679

NAME: Brown Emily L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 764 364 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~of April 19.~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph V Brown

Service: Pv "H" 122 N. Y. Inf.

7/f ISSUES. 8

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July 17. 1913	SEP 26 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 pd R. L. Huntoon

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Emily L. Brown

Certificate No. 657969

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dropped			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: EMILY L BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 764364

Last paid to: 764364

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		0 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		1 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		1.2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Inghram now Brown, Emily M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 439.365 ~~DEPENDENT RELATIVE~~ ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Smith N. Inghram

Service: Pvt. E 161 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Dec 95	12 Aug 96

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Apl. 08.

Bureau notified: 10 Sept 08 - P.M. Binghamton N.Y. #677

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Emily M (3—P. A. 2.)

499

Certificate No. 554.241 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pt E 52 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Dec 12-1901	Jun 13-1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 9/18/12. C.B.

Bureau notified: NOV [illegible] 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 161

6—679

NAME: Emily M. Inghram now Brown

Certificate No. 429365

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: 499 Emily M Brown

Certificate No. 554.241

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/20	7.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Sept. 18th 1912

Reimbursement paid to
Lizzie B. Freeman

Order C. P. Feb. 6th 1913

5—681

NAME: Brown, Emina J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918,399 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas E.

Service: Sergeant, D, 5th U.S. Art. and Private L, 1st. Mass. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Dec. 17, 1921	Aug. 28, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 5, 1922

6—679

NAME Brown Emline M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 943171 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Truman D

Service Corp D 21 Mich Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 19 1923	Dec 11 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 6, 1927

Reported OCT 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME:	Emina J. Brown
Certificate No.	978,399
Last paid to:	
Rate:	30
Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 1923.	9	9/20	2 57
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923 1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME	Emline M Brown
Certificate No.	943171
Fees	none

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER 22	135	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let. to Bu - 9/19
S-3-1081

NAME: Brown Emma — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — 76 — (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 18666 — NAVY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Thomas

Service: Actg Ensign U.S.N.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~8~~	~~Mar 13 1907~~	June 17-1907
~~—~~	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~	

Fees: ~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 109

6—676

NAME: Brown Emma — 3,285 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 340.073 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri. F. 54 Mass. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7" Nov. 1888	11" Aug. 1892
	12	19" Apr. 1908	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 352

6—679

NAME: 76 Emma Brown

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 18666

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	90^{50}		3 3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emma Brown

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~3,285~~

Certificate No. 340,073

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	61^{13}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Brown Emma **24116**

Certificate No. 363612 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Newton

Service: Blacksmith C 3 Ark Cavy

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	8 Feby 93
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 2 - 1918. Bureau notified: MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26636 Act

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emma ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 367025 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt D 3 U S Col V H A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 23, 1928

Reported MAR 13 1928

Remarks: [illegible] 7/23/28 Reimbursement order dated 8/27/28

payable to

Gussie Schloss
581 Saint Paul St.
Memphis, Tenn.

NAME: Emma Brown

Certificate No. 363612

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	17 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME EMMA BROWN,

Certificate No. 367025

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	2,33^{33}						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 [illegible] 4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: Brown, Emma

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 367025

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co D, 3rd U.S.C. Vol H.A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 Mch 1893
Dup	12	" " "	6 april 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 10, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fet Per 1/28/11 412 St Paul ave Memphis Tenn

412 [illegible] Memphis Tenn

Former Roll No. 325

6—679

NAME: Brown, Emma

(3—P. A. 2.)

130

Certificate No. 467417

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: K. I 8 N.J.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Mar 17 1898	Aug 11 1898
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 399

6—679

NAME: Emma Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 367025

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		356
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	~~3/4~~	36 Ov Ter
	2	9	36 Dup
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	MAR 22 4	38.93 36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 130 Emma Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 467417

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,	
1909.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	9/3	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brown, Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 536689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Gorton

Service: Pri. C. 1 Conn. H.A.

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	15 Feb. 1902	8 July 1902
"	12	19 APRIL. 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died Jan. 16. 1923 = Bureau notified: 3-1081 D FEB 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 161 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

OCT 11 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emma

Certificate No. 553596

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W. [illegible].

Service: Pt. C. 1. Vt. Cav...

6—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 26, 1924

Reported JUN 5 1924

Remarks:

NAME: EMMA BROWN, ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 992 Certificate No. 536,689

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCE		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CH. C CANCELL		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME EMMA BROWN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 553596

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Ck. & letter to Mr. James to be made payable. 6/6

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Brown Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 553596 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: George H Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C 1" Vt Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9" Feb 1903	5" June 1903
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: ***CONCORD***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 287

6—679

NAME: Brown, Emma (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 574528 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Sgt G 22 N J Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	14 Dec 1903	17 June 1904

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 9-1911

Bureau notified: Mar 27-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1712

6—679

NAME: Emma Brown

Certificate No. 553596

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 Rate: $ 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	8[illegible].50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36..		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36,		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Emma Brown 823

Certificate No. 574,528

Last paid to:

Rate: $ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	CHICAGO.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AM		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	AM		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Mar 9-1911

Reported Mar 27-1911

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emma

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 656465

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier W illiam H.

Service Pt. & Corp. K. 54 Mass. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 6, 1928

Reported AUG 1[illegible] 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 656465

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H. Brown

Service: Pvt. and Corp. K 54 Mass. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	14 Aug. 1907	26 Aug. 1908
"	12	19 Apr. 1908	"
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 820-6" Ave. New Brighton. Pa.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME EMMA BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 656465

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED 7/1					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6674

Let. for D.O.D. 7/11/28
D-3-1081

NAME: Emma Brown

Certificate No. 656465

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[illegible] ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924	2	2 4	30		2		
	3	9/4	95.33		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown: Emma

(3—P. A. 2.)

4932

Certificate: 692.839

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: Francis J.

Service: Co B 25 O V I [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 Nov 1909	29 Nov 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8 1919

Bureau notified: D. S. – DEC 16 1919

Remarks:

Died Oct. 8. 1919 Reimbursement order dated MAR 25 1920 8 W. Chestnut St

Payable to Elizabeth Breckenridge Norwalk O.

Former Roll No. APR 8 1920

6—679

NAME: Brown-Emma

~~Special Act.~~ ~~772~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 703598

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

F6611

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Co E 1 Iowa V C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	13 May '10	7 June '10	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma Brown Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 44932 Certificate No. 672.839

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	13	12.40		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/17	29.17		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2		
	3		36		3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Emma Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Special Act~~ Certificate No. 703598

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 61.13
1910.	1	No fee		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7/6	8.40		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown-Emma

DEAD. 1566

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 737.598

ARMY. WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

32745.

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Pvt G 59 Ill V Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	Jan 22.1912	Feb 29.1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10- Geo. E. Foote

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 1. 1918

Bureau notified: D.S.- JUN 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 17 1916

6—679

NAME: Brown, Emma

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738031

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joshua

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co C. 79 & Co D. 76. U.S.C. Vol Infy.

84

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Oct. 1911	MAR 7 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 11-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10.00

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1921

Remarks: (X) 7475 Esther St. N.O. La

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma Brown

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 737.598

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10-Geo. E. Foote			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	16 80	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/19	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 738031

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	356 m			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/20	45 60	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	47	86 36 93		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Emma

Certificate No. 782671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac W. Brown

Service: Pri C. 135 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Widow	12	Aug 31-1914	NOV 5 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee 17/4/14 Harris E. Butler

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

312 W 10 St Rochester Ind

6-679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Emma

Certificate No. 818800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac J

Service: Corp. F 1. and E 1. Del Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	Apl 11, 1916	Dec 19, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Wm J Gray 10 1/26/17

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 782671

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10 fee			3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		25 60 J.		4	12/2	25 60 fee J.		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME: Emma Brown

Certificate No. 818800

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	W			3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	fee 11/26/17	81 20		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D 12/10	

6—551

NAME: Brown, Emma. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 846.133

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George.

Service: Bugler B 4th Pennsylvania Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 4. 1917.	May 29. 1918
"	25	October 6. 1917.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 8 1918

6—679

NAME: Brown Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 878193

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Alonzo Brown

Service: P L 34th US Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 3 1918	Oct 14 1919
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1919

6—679

NAME:	Emma Brown	ACT APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No.	846,133
Last paid to:		Rate:	~~25~~ 30	Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 20 22	13		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME:	Emma Brown	[redacted]		Certificate No.	878193
Last paid to:		Rate:	~~12~~ 20	Remarks:	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	11/8	16 840		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brown Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881596

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Samuel L.

Service: P I 8" Penn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 21. 1919	Jan 6 1920
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Fees: John W Morris Fee $10 JAN 23 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 15

6—679

NAME: Brown Emma (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926.154

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr. I. 70 Ills Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mch 27. 1922	Jan 2. 1923

Fees: No Fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Emma Brown

Certificate No. 881596

A[redacted] 1918

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	23	89.20	1924. 1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Emma Brown

Certificate No. 926.154

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	27	277.ᶜ	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4 B.	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Emma A.

Certificate No. 5180

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: George H. Brown

Service: Seaman U. S. S. "Mississippi" U. S. N.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~29 Jany 1887~~	30 June 1888
	12	April 19, 1908.	(Act Apr. 19, 1908)
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Brown, Emma A

Certificate No. 5180

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Seaman U S S Mississippi U S N

6—6578

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 10, 1924 Rc

Reported SEP - 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Emma A. Brown **Mexican War** Certificate No. 5180

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912 Rate: ~~20~~ 30 ~~(8)~~ Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	101		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1/26/17	22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME EMMA A. BROWN,

Certificate No. 5180 MEXICAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

6—6571

NAME: Brown, Emma A. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19382

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: Henry Brown

Service: Actg Vol Lieut US Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	SEP 12 1907	MAY 22 1908
"	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees: $10 fee to D. H. Alexander 6/8/08.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 31 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME Brown, Emma A. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 704,764

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 ~~Spain.~~

Name of Soldier
Paul V.

Service
Corp F 1 Me Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	25	Oct 6, 1917	June 23, 1910
Reissue	30	June 4, 1926	JUN 9-1926

MINORS, $4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
~~Florence L.~~	~~Sept 1, 1922~~	~~Feb 18, 1924~~

Died Dec 20, 1926 RC

Reported JAN 28 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Emma A Brown

Certificate No. 19382

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	75 87/10 [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME EMMA A. BROWN

Certificate No. 704 764

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~[illegible]~~

WIDOW

GROUP 3

RATE—	25-4	25 ~~29~~	25	30 25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4 27	4	4								
APRIL		4 25	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE	26 29	4	4	4								
JULY	16 - 29	4	4	4/3-5 * 25								
AUGUST	4B 29	4	4	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	B-4 29	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Brown Emma A. (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 704.764

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Paul H. Brown

Service: Corp. F. 1st Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 June 1910	23 June 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL, SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Marion H.~~	9 June 1910	~~3 May 1911~~
~~Mildred H.~~	"	~~13 Mch. 1913~~
~~Ethelyn A.~~		~~15 Feb. 1915~~
~~Catherine D.~~		26 Oct. 1917
~~Margaret E.~~		12 Apr. 1920
Transferred to: Florence L.		18 Feb. 1924

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

[illegible]STA, ME.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emma A

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 798919

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lyman M.

Service Pt. D. 110 N. Y. Inf.

6—5574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 13, 1928

Reported JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Emma A. Brown

WAR WITH SPAIN

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 704.764

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 + 4(24)

Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	58.80
	2				2				2	11	54
	3				3				3	14	54
	4				4				4	11	54
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	54
	2				2				2	12	54
	3				3				3	15	54
	4				4	5	66		4	12	54
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	66	1917.	1	15	54
	2				2	9	60.67		2	14	54
	3				3	9	60		3	13	54
	4				4	17	60		T 4	20c	76.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	60	1918.	1	13	87
	2				2	15	60		2	10	87
	3				3	28	60		3	11	87
	4				4	11	60		4	11	87

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	5 1	11	87	1922	9	15	81	1927.	1		
	2	13	87		10	18	27		2		
	3	15	87		11	14	27		3	C	
	4	29	87		12	16	27		4		
1920.	1	16	87	1923	1	16	27 ✓	1928.	1		
	2	9	83.60	1924	2	12	27 ✓		2	Trans. to Ky. Payment Card.	
	3	24	81		3	17	39.20		3		
	4	10	81		4	16	29 ✓		4		
1921.	1	15	81	1925	5	19	29 ✓	1929.	1		
	2	16	81		6				2		
	3	16	81		3				3		
	4	17	81		4				4		
1922.	1	18	81	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	81		2				2		
	GROUP 3 PAI				3				3		
	TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME EMMA A BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 798919

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP I

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6674

NAME: Brown Emma A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798919. | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lyman M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P B 110 NY Inf

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 27 1915	J. NOV 4 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1916

NOV 11 1915

6—679

NAME: Brown Emma A. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 804479 Jr | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Floyd P.

Service: Priv. D. 50 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 6-1915	Mch 9-1916 W

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 11-1916. Bureau notified: JUN 23 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/17

6—679

NAME: Emma A Brown

Certificate No. 798979

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				DEC	9	26 80	J.	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4 NOV	4 14	6.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma A. Brown DEAD

Certificate No. 804479

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/29	23 20	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		6/22

6—681

NAME: Brown Emma A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 912.228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: J. Hugh

Service: Sgt. I. 185 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 23. 1921	Apr 8. 1922

Fees: $10 Joseph Quinn — ✓4/26/22

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 13 1922

6—679

NAME: Brown, Emma B.

131

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 162.727

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Ft. H 118 Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	Apr 16 1870	June 13 1876
Dupl.	12	Mar 19 1886	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	June 2/09

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 30. 1917.

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1917

Check No. 5453282 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119

6—679

NAME: Emma A. Brown

Certificate No. 912,228

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		Fee. c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/26	22/.√	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: **131** Emma B. Brown

Certificate No. 162,727

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12 ~~25~~

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	27	36-		3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emma B

Certificate No. 625464 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt A 1 Mass H Arty.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 20, 1925

Reported JAN 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME. (3—P. A. 2.)

Brown, Emma B.

Certificate No. 625,464 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri. A. 1 H.A. Mass.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	14 Feb. 1907	26 Apr. 1907
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30. May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 243 BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME EMMA B BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 625464

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: 3 EMMA B. BROWN.

~~Act April 19, 1908~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 996

Certificate No. 625,464

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	06
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1912.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 ~~4/6 17 - 22.93~~
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME $ 30

Brown, Emma C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

464975

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier $ 30

Elihu $ 30

Service

Pt I 46 Mass

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 13. 1927

Reported FEB 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Brown, Emma C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

464,975

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier:

Elihu

Service:

Pri. I 46 Mass.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	27 Oct. 1897	14 June 1898
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 110 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME EMMA C.BROWN,

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 464975

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-1081
H 1/16

NAME: EMMA C.BROWN,

~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 998

Certificate No. 464975

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown, Emma C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 517,857

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pr. M. 4 Mich. V. C.

72.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 June 1901	5 Aug 1901
~~INC.~~	~~12~~	~~19 APRIL 1908~~	~~ACT 19 APRIL 1908~~
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/23/16

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3396075 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

OCT 18 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible], Emma C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible], Isaac W.

Service: Pr. E 50 [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Apr 1911	17 May 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7-1920

Bureau notified: NOV 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Emma C. Brown

Certificate No. 517857

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	27 4	36 693		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma C. Brown

Certificate No. 731918

Last paid to:

Rate: 18 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/2 1840			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Brown, Emma C

Act May 23, 1928
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 860650

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin D.

Service: Pt. K. 185 N. Y. Inf. & H. 5 N. Y. Vet. Inf.

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	July 28, 1928	August 16, 1928

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Sept 1, 1929

Reported: SEP 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)
Brown, Emma C.

Certificate No. 860.650

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin D.

Service: Priv K 185th New York Inf and H 5th New York Veteran Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	June 20. 1918	February 4. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 19 1919

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. EMMA C BROWN
Fees 860650

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17-12 4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—8874

NAME Emma C. Brown

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 860.650

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	MAR 6	161 672	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	35.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Brown, Emma E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 658890

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

~~Name o~~f Soldier: Sgt. Permanent Party Gen'l Mtd service U.S.A.

~~Service~~: Sol name James M.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	8 Sept 1908	21 Sept 1908

Fees: 10.00

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28-1915

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Writes

Check No 9691597 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emma E

Certificate No. 722701

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William N

Service Sgt E 129 Pa Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 17, 1927

Reported MAR 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME Emma E. Brown

Certificate No. 658 890

Last paid at: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		357	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	22.40		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME EMMA E.BROWN,

Certificate No.

Fees 722701

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Brown, Emma E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 722,701

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: William N. Brown

Service: Sgt. E, 129" Pa. Vol. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 20 1911	MAY 12 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1916

6—679

NAME: Brown, Emma E.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 740,973

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Melville D. Brown

Service: Musc. K, 16" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Jany. 1912	23 Apr. 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 14. 1916.

Bureau notified: D. S. — DEC 20 1916

Remarks: No. 3131554 Dated 4 Dec 16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Emma E. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 722,701

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.91		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		[illegible]				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	35		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma E. Brown

Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 740.973

Last paid to:

Rate. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/2	16	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Emma E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782.488

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Gnor W.

Service: Pr. and Corp. L. 1st Conn H. Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 31. 14	Oct 31. 14	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee. John A. Keefe. Atty Boston Mass 10 Tremont St. 11/6/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Boston Mass 15 Durham St.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Emma E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 807000

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hardie R.

Service: 2 Lieut. G. 6 Tenn. Inf.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 26-1916	May 2-1916	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	Sept. 9. 1916	W Oct 28. 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 4 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/8

NAME: Emma E Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 782.488

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75-		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11/16	13.60		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma E. Brown

Certificate No. 807000

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	27	27.20		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	18 4	14.67 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Emma E.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 844611

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Horace Taylor

Service: Priv. C.H. 26. N.J. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 26-1916	w
	25	Oct 6-1917	May 6-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/14

6—679

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME Brown Emma E

CERTIFICATE NO. 890120

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW: CIVIL WAR
Helpless Child

NAME OF SOLDIER Thomas

SERVICE Pt H 118 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Jun 5 1920					To continue during period of helplessness.

DIED April 5, 1929

REPORTED MAY 15 1929

REMARKS:

NAME: Emma E. Brown **FORMER WIDOW** **Certificate No.** 844611

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	25	309^{33}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PA[illegible] TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME Emma E Brown

CERTIFICATE NO. 890120

FEES

CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT
Special Act
Helpless Child

Group 1

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 -20	4 -20	4 20	4 20	4 20	4 20					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4 20					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 20~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Brown Emma E.

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 890,120

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Civil War Special Act

Name of Soldier: Thomas Brown

Service: Pvt. Co. H, 118th Penn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. D/	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	June 5, 1920	July 9, 1920	To continue during period of helplessness.			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 2 3 1920

6—662

NAME: Brown Emma E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918007

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt B 15th Conn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apr 14 1921 R	Aug 22 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 R S O'Brien 9/6/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 6 1922

6—679

NAME: Emma E. Brown

DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Special Act

Certificate No. 890,120

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	40	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		D.		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	AUG 6	1933		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6—081

NAME: EMMA E. BROWN

Certificate No. 918007

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	8	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/6	470—		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—381

NAME: Brown, Emma F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. - 510980

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William O.

Service: Pri. D, 7th A. 37

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	29 Aug. 1900	20 Apr. 1901
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 26. 1911

Bureau notified: Jan. 17. 1912

Remarks: P. M.

779 No. Main St

Pawtucket R I

Former Roll No. 141

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME

Brown, Emma F

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 517109

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Anson K

Service Pt B 12 Conn

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 1, 1927

Reported JAN 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: EMMA F. BROWN. 1003 **Certificate No.** 510,980

Last paid to: DEC 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	card 1/12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME EMMA F BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 517109

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Brown, Emma F. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 517,109

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Anson K.

Service: Pri. B. 12 Conn.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	4 June 1900	23 July 1901
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 144 BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1918

6—679

NAME Brown Emma F FORMER (3—P. A. 2)

$ 30

Certificate No. 612710

ARMY WIDOW

REMARRIED

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joel B Ketchum

Service 1st Lt B 3 Ill Cav

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT ✓	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	Nov 20 1923	Dec 13 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

~~Died~~ REMARRIED Aug. 17. 1927

Reported NOV 1 1927

now

Remarks:

Harris.

310, East 8th St.
Topeka, Kans
~~1824. N. Pennsylvania, Ave.~~
~~Kansas City, Mo.~~

NAME: EMMA F. BROWN, ~~Act April 19, 1908 1004~~

Certificate No. 517,109

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	1/6 4 17-	36 [illegible].33		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Emma F Brown FORMER

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 612710

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER 22	14	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8571

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3-1081
9/6

NAME: Brown, Emma F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Brown, Louis A

Service: Co. A 93 Ill V.I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Mch 1910	23 Apl 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/6/10

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Brown Emma F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860725

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Priv. D 1st. N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	96 Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 20-1918	Feb 5-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co $10.00 3/8/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1919

6—679

NAME: Emma F. Brown

Certificate No. 706893

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	fee		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 15	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 7 July 10

REPORTED AUG 20 1910

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Emma F. Brown

Certificate No. 860725

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	fee 3/8	~~46~~ 186 67	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emma F

Certificate No. 860725

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pt D 1 N Y Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec 30, 1923

Reported: JAN 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Emma F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 885.987

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel N.

Service: Drummer A. 1st Battln Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 10. 1920	Apr 7. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 S. C. Leonard — 5/4/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME EMMA F BROWN

Certificate No. 860725

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

G—8574

NAME: Emma F. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 885. 987

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 14, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1922 1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				11 3	4	30		3		
	4	Fin. T			12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	5/4	20. ✓	1923 1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emma F

Certificate No. 885987

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel N

Service: Drummer A 1 Battln Maine Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mar 1-1929

Reported: MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

Died Mar 1 1929 Reimbursement order dated Jul 22 1929

payable to Charlotte M Brown
4210 Denker Ave
Los Angeles California

NAME: Brown Emma Greengo (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 274368

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Amos E Greengo

Service: Priv G 1 Wis Inf

70 ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rew	20	Oct 16 1916	Nov 3. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 8/25/18

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 17 1917

6—679

NAME EMMA F BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 885987

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8/1 88					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Emma Greengo Brown

Certificate No. 274368

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: Civil War

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	DEC 4	232.00		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Emma I.

Certificate No.: 551.966

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: David O. Brown

Service: Priv. D 1st Me: Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 June 1902	11 May 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Emma I.

DEAD.

Certificate No.: 827.526

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Corpl. Capt Stokes Batty Ills L. Arty 70.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 16. 1915	July 5. 1917
I	20	Sept 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: F. H. Dunnington $10. 7/28/17

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9. 1918

Bureau notified: S. O. [illegible] 19 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1917

6—679

NAME: Emma I. Brown **WAR WITH SPAIN.** Certificate No. 551.966

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912 Rate: 25 ~~12~~ Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Emma I. Brown Certificate No. 827.526

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		Fee. T	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/28	306 13		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Emma J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 703.917

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt. E. 127 N. Y. V. Inft.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 April 1910	11 June 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Atty. [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: BROWN EMMA J. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 772,390

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Watson N.

Service: Second Class Musician band, 16th Indiana Infantry.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Oct. 13, 1913	March 20, 1914

Fees: $10 - Emerson Lemen

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Group 2

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30 - 1916

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 290855 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

175 ~~a~~ Emma J Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~30~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	6	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/22	4.80 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: EMMA J. BROWN

DEAD

Certificate No. 772,390

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Emma J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893,192

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elijah Brown

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 24th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	April 8, 1920	Oct. 18, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 22 1920

6—679

NAME: Brown, Emma L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 575,872

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Artfr - K. 1 N. Y. V. E.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30 Sep 03	15 July 04
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma J. Brown Act of May 1 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 893,192

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		H		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	29	172^{17}		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 181 Emma L. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 575.872

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48^{13} ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	38 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4	D 3/22	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Emma L

Certificate No. 593674 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James E

Service: I & F 54 Mass Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 Oct 1904	19 June 1905
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: date not given | **Bureau notified:** June 24 1912 Com card of June 21 1912 as to [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1725

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Emma L

Certificate No. 6076[illegible]4 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William W. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. G. 10 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Mar 05	12 Apl 06
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Howard W~~	~~-~~	~~18 July 08~~
~~Leslie J~~	~~-~~	~~19 Oct 1911~~

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma L Brown **832**

Certificate No. 593,674

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDD	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	AME		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	N. T.		2	~~date not given~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	N. D. B		3	~~Reported June 24 [illegible]~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	N. D. B		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 182 Emma L. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 607.604

Last paid: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~7~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	42 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		[illegible]	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	41.07 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	42 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	42 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	42 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42 ✓		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	25	42 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	42 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emma L

Certificate No. 755134

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ambrose H Weed known as Henry F. Brown

Service: Sgt H 3 N.Y. LA

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Jan. 28. 1928

Reported: FEB 13 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Emma L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 755134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19. 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Ambrose H. Weed known as Henry F. Brown.

Service: Sergt. H. 3. N.Y. Lt. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 23. 1912	MAR 24 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 Fee pd Cyrus Chapin 4/29/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON. D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME EMMA L BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 755134

S.H.

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

Notice Home
3-10?
D 2/3

NAME: EMMA L BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 955134

Last paid to: 755134

Rate: 12 —30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3		36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/29	64 40	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75.
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	THROUGH 4. 1922			4		—		4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Emma L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791582

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F Brown

Service: Pri 20 Indept. Batty N Y Light Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan 15-1914	JUN 10 - 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14/17

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1918

Check No. 6090486 Dated FEB - - 19 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

West Clinton Ave, Tenafly N J 61/6

6—679

NAME: Brown, Emma L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817.398

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James.

Service: Pri and Corpl H 87th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1904.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 15, 1916	November 25, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: W. Elliott Waggaman Fee $10.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
JAN 17 1917		

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 4 1916

6—679

NAME: Emma L. Brown

Certificate No. 79,1582

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		187 60		2	6/29	187 60 5		~~2~~				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma L. Brown

Certificate No. 817,398

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	~~Fee~~ 17	43 60	1921. J.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	7		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Emma M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4965 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 466496

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Erbin

Service: Pr. F 31 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Aug 1897	19 July 1898

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 451

6—679

NAME: Brown Emma M. 4,966 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 643439

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Sgt K 77 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Apl 1908	[illegible] May 1908

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 5/5/10 C. H. Maxson Ravenna O

Bureau notified: 6-1-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma M. Brown ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ 4965

Certificate No. 466496

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9.	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24.	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma M. Brown 4.966

Certificate No. 643439

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Emma M

Certificate No. 663451

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Francis F

Service Asst Surgeon 48 Mass Mil.

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ---- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec, 29, 1925

Reported JAN 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Brown, Emma M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 663,451

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Francis F.

Service: Asst. Surg. 48 Mil. Mass

73

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	16 May 1908	24 Oct. 1908
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 281 BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME EMMA M BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 663451

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

NAME: Emma M. Brown ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ ~~1019~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 663,451

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36 76 17-33.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Brown, Emma M. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 822.828 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv G 112th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 16, 1915	March 26, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Philip Smith Fee $10. APR 27 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 31 1917 6—679

NAME Brown Emma M (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 972556 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier James A

Service Corp G 170 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar 9 1926	Apr 24 1926
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died Mar 24-1930

Reported APR 10 1930

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: *Emma M. Brown*

Certificate No. *822.828*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.5		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	27	Fee 187 20		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME Emma M Brown

Certificate No. 972556

Fees ✓none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				D	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL				5/1 25	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30 8 30	4 40					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6671

NAME: Brown Emma Mary R. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 74082

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Pri A 3 R. I. H A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	MAR 19 1886	26 May 66			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1-1914

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Emma R. (3—P. A. 2.)

543

Certificate No. 660.129

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David C

Service: Corpl. Capt Jones' Indpt. Co. D. Pa.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	Apr 28-1908	Sep 30-1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 249

6—679

NAME: 117 Emma Mary R Brown DEAD

Certificate No. 74082

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 543 Emma R Brown

Certificate No. 660129

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4 DEC 9	36 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64607		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Emma S. 133 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 254.281

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Theodore C.

Service: Pt. G 121 Pa.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Mar. 20 1878	May 2 1889
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1921

Remarks:

Died 1/31/1921 Reimbursement order dated AUG 16 1921

payable to Jennie Blitz.

Former Roll No. 247

AUG 24 1921

6—679

NAME: Brown Emma S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 345408

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Capt F. 50 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	21 Dec '76	1 Oct 92
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27. 1917.

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1917

Check No. 5458659 Dated NOV 4 1917 Cancele

Remarks:

Ap 27/17 Dec 10-17 17.5

payable to Charles H. Brown

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 133 Emma S. Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 254.281

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				4	9	36		4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	9/14	33^{57}		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 56^{67}		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	3/14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 113 Emma S. Brown

Certificate No. 345408

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	60 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	60 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	60 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓		2	4	60 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60. ✓		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	1/3	56 –	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60 ✓		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3		60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	11	60 ✓		4		60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Emma V. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~ (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.: 2685

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Regular Establishment~~

Name of Sailor: James Brown.

Service: Boatswain, U. S. N.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~19 Mch. 1886~~	22 July 1880.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Fees: REISSUE	30	May 1-1920	SEP 15 1921 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~No Title under Act May 1, 1920~~		

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 4. 1922 –

Bureau notified: Letter – JUL 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1454 SEP 29 1921

6—676

NAME: Brown Emogene (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 815299

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward A

Service: Sergt A 184 NY Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 18 1916	Oct 17. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: M Elliott Waggaman Fee $10 – NOV 10 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: Emana V Brown.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Regular Establishment~~ nt.

Certificate No. 2.685.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~7~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 WIDOW.

Remarks: ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36.
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36
	4	5			4	5			4	4	36
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	5			2	4	36
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4			4	4 1/5/17	36 22.93
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69 67
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6.			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	7.5	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3 C 29	4	75 50/90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Emogene Brown

Certificate No. 815299

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3 3a		
	4				4				4	NOV 10	/8 40
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74
	2				2				2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	[illegible]	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4			3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Emory J. From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 851,654

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. F [illegible]

Service: Pred K. 26" Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	#15	26 mch 1907	29 Nov. 1907				
Inc	20	11 Aug 1910	21 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Nov. 1910 (

Bureau notified: dropped 12 Jany 1911 (Agents card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ennis E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578403

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John F

Service: P D 73 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 May 1904	23 Aug 1904

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Harold V	19 May 1904	4 Nov 1911
Harland V		4 Nov. 1911
Mildred G		23 Feb 1913

Pay to S. E. Arnold Gdn of Harold V, Harland V & Mildred G.

Fees: Accd 12 — 26 Jan 1912

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 12 1911

Bureau notified: Aug 9-1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1738

6—679

NAME: Emory J. Brown Dead (1910–1911)

Certificate No. 851654

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: 20(15)(fr 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	60 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ennis E Brown **841**

Certificate No. 578,403

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/1	54-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/25	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/20	5.40		4				4				4	CHICAGO.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1912		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	N. T.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/21	54		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. S. E. Arnold. Gdn of Minor

Died July 12 1911

Reported Aug 9 1911

6—681

NAME: Brown, Enoch APR 24 1911 57599 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143,675

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Priv. A 6 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	12	25 Sept 1890	29 Mch 1893				
Accrd.			Apr. 20, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 21, 1911 **Bureau notified:** Aud Mar 31-'911

Remarks: Pay to widow Marinda M.

Former Roll No. 4065

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brown, Enoch

Certificate No. 648 873

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt H 155 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Apr 5, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died No date given **Reported** FEB 21 1924

Remarks: ck =

NAME Enoch Brown

Certificate No. 143.675

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: APR [illegible] 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/5	31 20		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ENOCH BROWN.

Certificate No.

Fees 648873

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~	CANCELED									
MARCH		~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

NAME: Brown, Enoch (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 648873

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Co H 155 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Mar 1907~~	~~30 Nov 1907~~	Reis	22 50	29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~2 Sep 1911~~	~~13~~ Sep 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Inc. 72 Apr 5 1921 APR 26 1921

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2959 (a)

Home:

MAY 3 1921

6—681

NAME: Brown - Enoch (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 280

Certificate No. 1043.100

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pr Troop E 9 U S Cav 23960

Disability: Malarial Pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~9 Mar 1902~~	~~20 May 02~~	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Feb 25-1915
~~Restd~~	~~6~~	~~13 Feb 1909~~	20 Oct 09	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Dec 22-1915
Dup	6	13 Feb 1909	Dec 30 1913	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST,			Nov. 25. 1916.
				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			June 3-1918
				+ REISSUE	12	Mch 25-1922 R	NOV 18 1922

Fees: 10-Willard H Peck & Son

$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman &c Pd 12/22/22

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped (Orig) C.O. Aug 17-03

DEC 12 1922

Ct. Dec 1-16 —

Former Roll No. #326-#3 P.166

Home:

6—681

NAME: Enoch Brown **1217** Certificate No. 648,873

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/27	19 40
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2	8	EBS
	3	11	NT
	4		
1909.	1	8	NDB
	2	9	NDB
	3	13	JHT
	4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.
	2	6	ABW
	3	8	N. D. B.
	4	7	HEB

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	SER
	2	6	N. D. B
	3	8	NT
	4	10/12	50 33
1912.	1	6	ABW
	2	8	NT
	3	10	NT
	4	8	NDB
1913.	1	4	2/21 17 92 LBL
			ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	41	103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	215 27
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

3—681

NAME: Enoch Brown ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1043.100

Last paid to: 4 June 1903 @ 0 Rate: ~~6~~ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	to Willard H Peck & son	
	3	11/2	40 20
	4	8	18
1910.	1	5	18
	2	7/11	18
	3	9	18
	4	8	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	18
	2	9	18
	3	12	18
	4	6	[illegible]
1912.	1	6	18
	2	7	18
	3	7	18
	4	4	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1		18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	18
	10	4	6
	11	4	6
	12	4	6 for 49 80
1924.	1	10	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Coleman, Enos,~~ now known as Enoch Brown ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 1109847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co A Powell's and Co E. 47" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feby 1907	28 May 1907				
Inc	15	25 July 1910	14 Octr 1910				
Reis	21½	Act of May 11, 1912 31 May 1912	14 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG -6 1917

Remarks: Genl Del. Vicksburg Miss Section 4719 R. S.

Check No. 5333179 Dated 8/4/14 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 556/38 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Enoch B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 976646

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co D. 11" Mo Vol Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	22 Jany 1908	Inc	30	July 28, 1915	Aug 17, 1915 B
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~1 Aug 1910~~	31 Aug 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	23	ct of May 11, 1912 ~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 16 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

" 72 Oct 4, 1920 – Nov 12, 1920

×Rest. & Reis. 72 July 27, 1920 – NOV 30 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Ending June 5, 1921, date of death.

Died: June 5, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1921

Payable to Nancy P., widow.

Remarks: Harrison ark

×Rest. & Reis. to correct commencement of Increase.

Former Roll No. 727/119 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

DEC 8 1921 6—681

NAME: Enos Coleman now known as Enoch Brown

Certificate No. 1109847

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907 Rate: $ ~~72~~ ~~15~~ 21^{50}

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		365	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/29	8^{80}		2	20	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	3/19 45 52^{87}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	~~4~~	~~64^{50}~~ Check on file		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	48^{90}		4	Section 4723, R. S.	64		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Enoch B. Brown

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 976646

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $ ~~72~~ ~~15~~ ~~26~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		515	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	SEP 2 4	69 1/40		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12	51^{40}	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	46^{20}		3	4	90		3	4 J. 29	151 22^{00}		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11/4 15	19 x69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		R 4	12/23	125^{93}		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		69		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	18	$4x5^{30}$		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 6/17	

6—881

NAME Brown, Enoch J. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1124600

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service
Pt F 12 ~~& E 14~~ US Inf

Disability
Inj R ankle, Var veins both legs dis feet, chr diarr & res piles

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	17	June 19, 1912	
Reis	24	Dec. 6, 1922 R	March 16, 1923
Inc.	30	Oct. 8, 1924	Dec. 11, 1924 c

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 30, 1926 Rc Reported FEB 17 1926

Remarks:

Died Jany 29 1926 Accrued order dated APR 26 1926
payable to widow Anna Mae Brown
R F D 2
Madison, Ind

APR 2 1923

NAME: Brown, Enoch J. (3—P. A. 1.) 3846

Certificate No. 1.124.600

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr - F 12 & E 14 U.S.I.

Disability: Injury Rt ankle, Var Veins both legs Dis Feet, Chro Diar and Res Piles
D

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~7 Nov 1906~~	~~25 Jan 1907~~				
~~Inc~~	~~14~~	~~28 Sep 10~~	~~11 Nov 10~~				
Inc.	17	19 JUN 1912	17 JUL 1912				

Fees:
2 E Lemen 11/11/10
2 E Lemen 7/17/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3518

Home:

6—681

NAME ENOCH J BROWN

Certificate No.
1124600

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Fees
$ 20 Emerson Lemen 4/13/23
✓$ 2. Emerson Lemen 1-8-25

GROUP 2

RATE—	24 ~~17~~	24	~~24~~ 30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Fee 8-15 20									
JANUARY		4	4 24	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4 30	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH	fee 8/13-27 53	4	4	~~24~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4 17	4	4	5/10-26	TO DATE OF DEATH							
MAY	4.B 24	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Enoch J. Brown

Certificate No. 1124600

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 17

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	44 50	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	61		4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924. 1923	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	21	46 50		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	57		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brown, Enoch M

ACT MAY 11, 1912
SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523842

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **General Law.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co A 26" Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	28 Jan. 1910	16 Feb. 1910	Inc	72	Nov 17. 1920	Dec 8. 1920
Reis	35	July 18. 1918	Oct 7. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: Atty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1921

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Reissue to allow under Special Act.

Former Roll No. Act Feb. 6. 1907

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Enoch M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523842

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Co A 26" Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ori	12	25 Feby 1907	20 May 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped "pensioned under General Law" "Special Act" by issue Feby 16 1910 R. Feby 16 1910

Central City, Ky

Former Roll No. 15100 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Enoch M. Brown

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 523842

Last paid to: 17 Feb. 1910
Rate: ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4				4	0	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	J. 1	4	206 47	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	2 40		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	23	2 40	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	20	72 3887		4				4				4	D 9/1.5	

6—691

NAME: Enoch M. Brown

Certificate No. 523842

Last paid to: 4 May 1907
Rate: 12

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	~~6~~ 3	~~4 60 1 50~~ 4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Enoch T 2230 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 888609 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri C 26 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	8 Mar 1907	14 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago 10 Aug '10

Transferred to: Indianapolis 13 May 11. Or 11/5 '11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: Brown Enoch T (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 888609 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P C 26 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 Mch 1907	14 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis June 2, 1909

Transferred to: Milwaukee, Aug. 8. 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Clymers Ind

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~[illegible]~~
~~Dropped~~ ~~Disch.~~ fr. Danville Home Jany 13 1910

6—681

NAME: Enoch T Brown

Certificate No. 888609

Last paid to: JUL 4 1910

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36			MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	Indpls			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Nat. Home.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Enoch T. Brown

1218ª

Certificate No. 888 609

Last paid to: 4 May 1909 @12 ([illegible]) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3 mos.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		20	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Enoch T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 888609 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 2157 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. C. 26 Ind I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Mch 07	14 Nov 07				
REISSUE	19	Apr 10, 1914	MAY 1 8 1914				
	25	June 26, 1915					
Fees:	30	June 26, 1920					

Transferred from: 5/23 INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WASHINGTON, D. C. [illegible] Com. order 5/11/11
Transferred to: 6/4/09 Chicago Com. order 6/2/09

Died: April 13/15. **Bureau notified:** MAY 3 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2157 Act JUN 1 5 1914 **Home:** SOLDIERS' HOME 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

BROWN, ENOCH T

Certificate No. 1090938 ARMY INVALID **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt il Unatt Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept. 8, 1922	April 18, 1923

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Mar 20 1926 **Reported** APR 9 1926

Remarks: ChR.

NAME: Enoch T. Brown **Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 888609

NOV 4 1907 @ ~~8~~ Rate: ~~12~~ 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Last Pd at Mil Agency to N H Apr 11 @ 12		1915.	1	9	57 M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	SOLDIERS' HOME 19	12		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2		
	3	47			3	12	36		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	31 26	31 47		4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	SOLDIERS' HOME 11	36		3	21	36		3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	30 13	36 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	36 M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~13~~ 9	36 M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	57 M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	57 M.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ENOCH T. BROWN,

Certificate No. I090938

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~[illegible]~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	c 5-17-23 4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Brown, Enoch T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090,938

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. 11 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	18 June 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~16 May 1912~~	8 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~18~~	~~31 Jan 1913~~	23 June 1913				
Res:	[illegible]	~~31 Jan 1913~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 228 NL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE BROWN, ENOS FILE No. SC 154388

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CW

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Adams	9-17-42	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Enoch T. Brown *Act of May 11, 1912.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1963

Certificate No. 1,090,938

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		54	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/1	13^{20} ✓		2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	v 6		3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	33		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	6	46.^{80} ✓		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4	45.		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Tr[illegible] Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4.			2	30	45. 12.^{40}		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	Inc. 4	57^{40}	1922.	J. 1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	88^{20}		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brown Enos

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

20,357

Certificate No. 307,029

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-E-120-OVI & F-48 Battn-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~20~~	~~5 Mch 09~~	31 Mch 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~30~~	~~20 May 12~~	17 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 19[illegible]	

Fees: Died Sept. 17, 1921 ^ Reimbursement order dated NOV 23 1922

payable to Noah J. Brown 1024 Ouray Ave.,

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Grand Junction, Colorado.

Died: Sept 17. 1921, ~~Coll- fr Ohio S.S. Home~~

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1921

Remarks: ~~W. R. Gaston Gdn.~~

~~Appt Aug 19/21 By Probate Court~~

~~Hardin Co. Ohio. Bond $1200.~~

Ev. filed with Auditor NOV 27 1922

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ cw

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Enos

(3—P. A. 1.)

20.357

Certificate No. 307029

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr E 120 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	3 July 07	30 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 663

Home:

6—681

NAME: Enos Brown

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 307029

Last paid to: 17- MAR 4 1909

Rate: ~~20~~ -~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 20,357 W. P. Caster, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90
	3				3	10	94^{67}		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	11	59^{90}		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	161		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	~~(4)~~	~~150~~		3	~~ctf.~~ on file.			3	Vou. 9/13/21	
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DEAD			2 ✓				2		
	3	R 12/8	82^{45} allowed.		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Enos Brown

Certificate No. 307029

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-

Remarks: 20,357

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	8	-		4	Columbus,			4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown. Enos

Certificate No. 927969

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 165 Pa. D. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	26 Feb. 1907	28 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 10. 1908

Bureau notified: May 8. 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 511 A. J

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Enos L DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. 878721

ARMY ~~WIDOW.~~

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Charles Brown

Jacksonville N.Y

Service: Priv. M 1 N.Y. Vet Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Sept 87	18 July 90
"			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 31 May 09

Bureau notified: v July 09 - 3 - 798 - 7/1/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Enos Brown

Certificate No. 927969

Last paid to: 4 407-12

Rate: -20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	10 13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pittsburgh

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Enos L. Brown

Certificate No. 272721

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

NAME: Brown, Ephraim 2168 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 343901 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Service: Cpl. "A" 54 Ind

Disability: Piles Chro diarr. Dis stomach & rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~1 May '07~~	26 June '07				
Reiss.	30	20 MAY 1912	18 SEP 1912				

Fees:

11/24 1914 Accrued order dated 2/23/15
payable to widow Mary J

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/24/14 **Bureau notified:** Dec 19/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 1540 **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ephraim (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737,288 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act Feb. 6, 1907.

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv. B 50

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	10 May, 1906	13 June, 1906				
Reis.	15	26 Mch. 1908	10 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/1/13 Am **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Died Apr. 1 1913 Accrued order dated Mar. 19, 1914
payable to widow Mary E. Brown $14

Box 203, 69 Orchard St.
Woonsocket, R.I.

Former Roll No. 74 **Home:** E. Blackstone Mass

681

NAME: Ephraim Brown **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 343901

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72✓ ✓	1915.	1	3/22	21-	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72✓		2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72✓		3	**GROUP 2**			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	(20) 7	72✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/1 7	14 80 72✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72✓		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: EPHRAIM BROWN. **1967** Certificate No. 737,288

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 08 @ 12 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	~~42~~ 80		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45.		3	6	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2	Check No. 1537425			2	Date 6/18/13			2				2		
	3	8			3	**DEAD**			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4/14/14		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Ephraim

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUN 22 1908

2232 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 990,904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri F. 27' Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	17 June 1907	FEB 4 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUN 22 1908

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 4080

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ephraim

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1023710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Corpl - C. 128 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~18~~ Apr 1907				
REISSUE	20	Jany 21-1915	May 6 1915				
	24	Mch 7 1918	W				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8 1918.

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1918

Remarks:

Died 2/8/1918 Accrued order dated DEC 18 1919
payable to widow Patsy

Former Roll No. 732

Home:

12/23/19

6—681

NAME: Ephraim Brown

DEAD-RFP'T'D
JUN 22 1908

Certificate No. $90 904

Last paid to: July 4/07 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		91 70	1912.	1	MILWAUKEE		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Card to P M			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	June 11 08			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ephraim Brown

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1023710

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 20

Remarks: ~~Act June 27. 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	24	36 /	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	202			2	11	36		2	4	36 147		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	1/13/20	333		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	Inc✓			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	£. 21/16	

NAME Brown, Ephraim D. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 233,189 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt M 2 N.Y. H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 29. 1923 | Reported JAN 5 1924

Remarks:

Died Dec 29 1923 Accrued order dated APR 4 - 1924

payable to widow Rose Brown,

2463 Grand Ave.
Bronx. New York
N.Y.

6—6372

NAME: Brown Ephraim D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 233189 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Civil War~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt M. 2 N.Y.H.A.

Disability: ~~Shell contusion of lt side & diarr.~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	27 Mch 89	1 Oct 90	INCREASE	25	Dec. 28-1914	Apr 13,-1915
Reis	12	27 Jan 09	10 Feb 09		30	Dec. 28-1919	
Reis	19	24 May 1912	3 Dec. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME EPHRAIM D. BROWN,

Certificate No. 233189

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		DEAD										
APRIL	4	a 18 43 33										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 233189

~~8Ka~~ **NAME** Ephraim D. Brown

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 19: ~~25~~ [illegible] 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	MAY 8 4	57 25 20		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	INC. 1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1.		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4/11/13 5	37 33 36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 93		2	4	57 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	~~75~~ 102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Ephraim E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible] 1878~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 43.377

ARMY INVALID.

~~Under General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Sgt. C. 64th N.Y.V.I.

Disability: Shell wd. lt shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~18 Apr. 1900~~	24 Jan. '01	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~June 6 1912~~	
				~~and~~	~~25~~	~~March 10-1914~~	
				~~"~~	~~30~~	~~March 10-1919~~	March 31-1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1640 -

Home:

1245

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ephraim H

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 521913

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 1 Tenn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb 1907	2 Oct 1907				
Accd		5 Mch 1909	27 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 5 1909

Bureau notified: 3-798 3/30/09

Remarks: Rockwood Tenn

Former Roll No. 737/120 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ephraim E. Brown

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 43,377

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	Inc 4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4/10 4	36 6253	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Tra[illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	21	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	6	73.80		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ephraim H. Brown

DEAD

Certificate No. 521913

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907

Rate: 15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/16	15.90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19 16 Paid widow Julia A. [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

6—681

NAME

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.) (3—P. A. 1a)

BROWN, EPHRAIM T

Certificate No. 451275

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 25 Ind Inf

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 3 1923	Sept 1 1923 D
Inc.	100	July 4 1930	

SEP 11 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 28-1930 Reported AUG 13 1930

Remarks Ck

NAME: Brown Ephraim T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1672 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 451275

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: I I 25 Ind I

Disability: Chr Diarr and res Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~14~~	~~Jruly 04~~	~~24 Augo4~~	REISSUE.	30	June 19, 1918	Oct 3, 1918
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~Sept 11~~	1 Dec 11		32	Mch 15, 1920	H
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 2 Travis and Brown 12/1/11

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred from: 7/27/10 Chicago Com'r ord 7/25/10

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *check #2767697 for $51 dated 11/4/16 made payable Treas. D.H. 11/21/16

Former Roll No. Trans OCT 10 1918

Home: Dis. 10-11-21

6—681

NAME EPHRAIM T BROWN

Certificate No. 451275

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

GROUP 3

RATE—	72 50							100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 100.~~ CHECK CANCELLED				
SEPTEMBER	14 50 15 H 73	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	48 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		4 72					

NAME: Ephraim T Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 451275

Last paid to: 4 July 10 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~12/17~~ ~~$2~~ 50

Remarks: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	6	14.
	4	7	42

SOLDIERS' HOME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	42
	2	12	42
	3	7	4 5.10
	4	11/9	42
1912.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	7	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

DISCHARGED, S.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	*11/4	51 2D.H
1917.	1	10	51 DH
	2	4	51
	3	13	51 DH
	4	20	51 MH
1918.	1	9	51 MH
	2	13	51 DH
	3	12	51 DH
	4	13	90 DH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	90 DH
	2	11	90 DH
	3	12	90 DH
	4	10	90 DH
1920.	1	10	90 DH
	2	Inc. 9	95 27 DH
	3	9	169 80 DH
	4	4	150
1921.	1	12	150 DH
	2	9	150 DH
	3	23	150 PH
	4	4 4	150 150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GEO.	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Transferred to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Erastus

2116 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 667348

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri M 3 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~	~~22 Jan 1908~~	Died		Aug. 13. 1911.	
Inc	15	26 Oct. 1910	4 Nov. 1910	Accrued	Pension Order Dated	Nov. 4. 1911.	

Payable to Minerva J. Brown, Wd

Aff. filed. 11/9/11.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3-11

Bureau notified: 10-5-11

Remarks: Rep'd by Comr 10-3-

Mystic
Ia
R2

Former Roll No. 1-633 aJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Erastus

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 721,346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt H 12 Ind Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Mch 1907	21 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 July 1907

Bureau notified: JAN 1 0 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1366 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Erastus Brown

Certificate No. 667348

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908

Rate: 8 15. ~~12~~

Remarks: FEB 10 1908 36^{40}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42^{80}	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/11/11	20^{00}		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/5	36^{49}	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Erastus Brown

Certificate No. 721.346

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

DIED [illegible] 1907 REPORTED JAN 10 1908

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Brown Erastus P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1363 ~~10.350.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 353 709

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF [illegible]~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Sgt E 28 Mich V.I.

41817

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~70~~	~~7 Mar 19 07~~	18 Oct 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~30~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	DEC 3 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Jan 22-1921	FEB 15 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 26 1921 " 1081 D

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 15 1921 2/19 NL

Home:

1250

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ernest DEAD DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1014613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: " Mus = Co C. 78 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	22 Mch 1907	27 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20. 1911 10

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - 3-21-12.

Remarks: [illegible] 7/14/08

514, Celeste St N. O. La.

Former Roll No. 741 / 120

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Erastus P. Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 35.3 709

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30. ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90
	3	11/18	47.20		3	8	60		3	4	90
	4	14	60		4	8	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	9	60		2	8	60		2	4	90
	3	9	60		3	6	60		3	4	90
	4	9	60		4	26 4	2833 60		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	118
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	161		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	C 1	4 16	150 80 30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ernest Brown **DEAD**

Certificate No. 1014613

Last paid to: 6-4 nov 1907 $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		525	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	KNOXVILLE,	
1908.	1	25	80 40	1912.	C. 1	GROUP 2		1916.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3		
	4	9			4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ernest B. **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178230

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Priv. D 1 S. Dak/Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 18 1916	Sept 21. 1916				
Reis	18	July 1 1920	FEB 11 1921 c				

Fees: No fee

M. Elliott Waggaman Fee $20 MAR 12 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 21 1921

SEP 29 1916

6—681

NAME: Brown Ernest L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1193705

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri F. 9 U.S.Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 13 1920	Oct 8 1921 c				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 19 1921

6—681

NAME: Ernest B Brown

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1178230.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	21	18 40		4	4	36 J. Fee 3/12 36 60 C		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: ERNEST L. BROWN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1193705

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	x	x		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	14	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	[illegible]	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/29	291		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	5	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ernst 108. (3—P. A. 1.) **658**

Certificate No. 357043.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F 9" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 26/07.	May 1/07.		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	30	May 21/12	Oct 15/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: July 9, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Errol alias Guy E. Brown (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1185.176

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1" Sgt. Co. 3" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 10. 1920	Mch 1. 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: 108 Ernst Brown

Certificate No. 357,043

Last paid to: 658 **Rate:** ~~20.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	18.13		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~151~~		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	6	114^{33}		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	40	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	40		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		D 7/19

NAME: Erol Brown

Certificate No. 1185.176

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/2	93^{60}	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME Brown, Ervin (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1042 483	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 2 Mich Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

8—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 28, 1924 | Reported OCT 8 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Sept. 28 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1924 payable to widow Julia A Brown,

611-E Cook St.
Portage,
Wis.

NAME: Brown, Ervin (3—P. A. 1.) ~~2256~~ 2937

Certificate No. 1042483.	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri K. 2 Mich Cav

Disability:

~~ACT~~ OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~18 May 1907~~	NOV 21 1907
Reissue	~~16~~	~~May 22 1912~~	~~OCT 23 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~ Inc.	~~15 50~~	~~May 22 1912~~	AUG 2 1915
	19	Feb 15 1915	J.
	22 50	Feb 5 1920	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 50¢ per month from May 22 1912 to Feb 4. 1915 inclusive erroneously paid under former issue 2256 Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase Amount to be recovered 16 22
= 261 - 9th St AUG 2 1915

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 4121

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME ERVIN BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 1042483

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 50	DEAD										
DECEMBER	4 50	23 41 67										

NAME: Ervin Brown

Certificate No. 1042 483

Last paid to: ~~OCT 1907~~ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	10/14	26 13		4	5	36		4	16	55 68		J. 4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	57		~~Inc.~~ 2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4-11 — 7	17 60 36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown - Erwin D. 1365. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 586 589. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pr E. 150. Ohio Inf. **41818**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~15~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	DEC 5 1912				
Inc.	18	Oct. 9. 1914	Jany 27. 1915.				
	21	Oct 9. 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 12. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1918 **D-3**

Remarks: **Check No. 6212641 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled**

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1915 L. 612

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Erwin D (3—P. A. 1.)

612

Certificate No. 586 589 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr E 150 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 July 90.	28 May 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 2226

Home:

1253 6—681

NAME: Erwin. D. Brown. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 586. 589.

Last paid to: D-12 DEC 4 1912

Rate: ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54.		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	26	19		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~54~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/6/15 4	45 550 W		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Erwine D Brown

Certificate No. 586 589

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	34		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36			**DETROIT**			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Esaias. (3—P. A. 1.) 659

Certificate No.: 931.881.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt. G, 173d Pa. D. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Sept. 21/09	Oct. 5/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/13/11 – C. F.

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 64.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Estella (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 757902

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of soldier: Hiram C. Brown

Service: Pri. I 89 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 18, 1913	MAY 5 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 pd J. H. Wilber 6/24/13

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 17, 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D JUN 20 1922

Remarks:

Died 5/17 1922 Reinstatement order dated 11-16-23

payable to William Murray

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1913

6—679

NAME: Esaias Brown.

Certificate No. 931.881.

Last paid to: 659

Rate: ~~#2~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/10	20—		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	40^{30}		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6-13-11

Widow Leah O.

Accrued Order Paid 8-30-11.

NAME: ESTELLA BROWN

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 757902

Last paid to: 757902

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	24	54^{40}		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3	11/22/23	74.		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Brown Estella M		(3—P. A. 4)
CERTIFICATE NO 389654	ARMY DEPENDENT	LAW: CIVIL WAR Special Act Dependent Relative Helpless Child
NAME OF SOLDIER Charles F Brown		
SERVICE Pt I 87 Ohio Inf		

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	12	Jan 31 1925	May 12 1925* 2				

DIED Jan -17-1930

REPORTED FEB 24 1930

REMARKS: To continue during period of helplessness. Payable to claimant.

NAME: Brown Estelle M.		(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 516.660	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.~~
Name of Soldier: Frank A. Brown		
Service: Priv. I, 22," Me. Inf.		

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 July 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

OCT 23 1915

6—679

NAME	Estella M Brown
CERTIFICATE NO.	389654
FEES	✓none

CIVIL WAR
Special Act
Dependent Relative
Helpless Child

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—			12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12	12				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4 ~~12~~ CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH					4	4	4	~~4 12~~ CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL			2	4	4	4	4					
MAY			20-37.60	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4 12	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4 12	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

D-3-1081 7/18

NAME: Estelle M. Brown

~~Act April 19, 1908~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 516,660

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 ~~20~~ ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	3		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown Esther

Certificate No. 908825

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elbridge M.

Service: Sgt. B. 3 Wis. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Dec. 23, 1920				
	30	~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died June 29, 1925

Reported JUL 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Brown, Esther

Certificate No. 908,825

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Elbridge M.

Service: Sergt. Co. B, 3rd Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec. 23, 1920	Jan. 14, 1922			

Fee: No fee.

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1922

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. **ESTHER BROWN**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

908825

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLE									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Esther Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 908,825

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	28	3.71	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown, Esther A

Certificate No. 258756 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John R.

Service Pt. D. 148 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 31, 1925

Reported FEB 21 1925

Remarks: Cal [illegible] 2/17.

NAME: Brown, Esther A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 258,756 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: John R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 148 N.Y.V.I.

72

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	19 Mch 86	6 Aug 89
Reis	~~12~~	19 Mch 1886	15 Feb 1913.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reissue in lieu of lost certificate, dated 6 Aug 1889.

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

NAME ESTHER A.BROWN.

Certificate No. 258756

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 191

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let to P.M. 7/17/25

NAME: Esther A. Brown

Certificate No. 258756

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	1/29			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	26			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Brown Esther A FORMER** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 269900 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Charles W Lynch

Service Pt G 9 Ind Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Feb 7 1925	Jun 26 1925 50			

Died April 6. 1928

Reported APR 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME Brown Esther A (3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 624093 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John L

Service Corp A 70 Ind V Inf

6—6674

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died May 8. 1929

Reported MAY 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME **Esther A Brown FORMER**

Certificate No. 269900

Fees √ $10 N W Cosner 7/1/25

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			D	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE			fee 7/1. 107	4 30	4 30							
JULY			6 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—4571

✓

APR 13 1928

NAME ESTHER A BROWN

Certificate No. 624093

Fees

Dead

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13.60	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

6—4574

card - 5/:
D-3-1081/20

NAME: Brown Esther A (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 624.043

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Brown, John L

Service: Co A 79 Ind V I

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 Mch 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2176

6—679

NAME: Brown Esther E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37455 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 507,144

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Leroy D.

Service: Pr {H—116 / I—67} Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Sep. 1900	8 Feb. 1901
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Joseph G.~~	4 Sep. 1900	~~23 Nov. 1901~~
~~Ava H.~~	"	~~4 Aug. 1904~~
~~Lillian H.~~	"	~~8 Nov. 1906~~
~~Isabella E.~~	"	~~22 Mch. 1909~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
2020 Dwight Way Berkeley Calif.
2409 [illegible] Ave.
22[illegible] St.
2722 Stewart St.

Former Roll No. 292/5 - 24/6

6—679

NAME: Esther A. Brown	Certificate No. 624093
Last paid to:	Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	DEC 15 4	14 93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Esther E. Brown	~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~
Certificate No. 507144	
Last paid to:	Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5	42		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	37 27		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown, Esther J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **136** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 209.786 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Sgt. A 3 U.S. Col'd.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June 11 1884	Oct. 20 1884
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 172

6—679

NAME: Brown Esther J. **1608** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 469 237 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Reuben S.

Service: Pr. D and G. 82" Pa. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	29 Apr. 98	1 Oct. 98
		Increased to $[illegible] per month from	
		[illegible]	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Rutherford G.~~	29 Apr. 98	~~25 Nov. 12~~
Died	May 28-1911	
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: November 17, 1922 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: DEC 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 617-

6—679

NAME: 136 Esther J. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 209.786

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				4	4	36		4	11 4	14.93 36		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 66 67 V		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Esther J. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 469237

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12 + 2. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	41 67		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	42		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Brown Esther K

Certificate No. 505.217

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Sgt B. 133 N. Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 Jan 99	4 Jan '01
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
per ed's, [illegible] [illegible] oct 7/12		

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 2 '1912 Bureau not fied: May 25 '1912

Remarks: Bureau card 5/27/12

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 6.)

Name: Brown Esther L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7720

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Isaac H.

Service: Actg Master's Mate U S Navy

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 Sept 90	27 June 92
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died Feb 18, 1922 Reimbursement order dated JUL 12 1922

Transferred to:
Payable to Irene McKnight
3942 Clarendon Ave.,
Chicago, Ills

Died: Mch 15-1922

Bureau notified APR 18 1922

Remarks:

JUL 17 1922

Former Roll No. 13689

OCT 6 - 1915

676

NAME: 195 Esther K. Brown

Certificate No. 505,217

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	dead	✓		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3	7/23	35 [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Pd to 9 [illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Esther L Brown 96

Certificate No. 7720

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

13689

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. E		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8/4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1[illegible]	C G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8/5	36		3	4	36 6.93		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	1[illegible]	M. A.		4	10/11 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	20	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	7/27	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	8/7	45		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	10	N. D. B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—261

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Esther M **DEAD** 732

Certificate No. 75 670

ARMY WIDOW.

Law THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Delamater

Service: Pv H 141 Pa V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	14 aug 1905	8 June 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 30/10 P.M.

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 412

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown, Esther O **DEAD** 1612

Certificate No. 461 010

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edwin B. Brown

Service: Pv Batt E 1 Ohio Vol. L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	29 March 1897 Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	24 March 1898
Reim			Feb 12 - 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 619

6—679

NAME: Esther M Brown

Certificate No. 75670

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Esther O. Brown

Certificate No. 461010

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Amt Accd 27 70
4/8 20 00 Paid Nora Wagley
Cross Village
Mich

NAME
Brown, Ethan A.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 206 251

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Sgt & 1st Sgt C 3 Ills Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Date not given

Reported DEC 8 1924

Remarks:
Letter to Finance 11/26/24

Died Nov 15 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1925
payable to widow Nancy M. Brown

1555 - Ashland Ave.
Indianapolis.
Indiana.

NAME: Brown, Ethan A. 2186 [redacted]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 206 251

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Sgt & 1st Sgt C 3 Ill C

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Inj left buttox involving anus and uretha.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~----~~	~~14~~	~~1 Mar 90~~	24 June 90		30	26 Feb 1918	12 June 1918.
Reiss.	~~14~~	~~15 MAY 1912~~	26 JUL 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	26 Feb 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92 1548

Home:

6—681

NAME ETHAN A. BROWN,

Certificate No. 20625I

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	23 20	DEAD								
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELLED									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Ethan A. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 206251

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4.42~~ ~~75~~ ~~120~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	42		2	4	75
	3				3	4	42		3	4	75
	4				4	4	42		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	42	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	42		2	4	75
	3				3	5	35 12		3	4	75
	4				4	4	67		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	~		1917.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	13 60		2	4	75
	3	4	42		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	42		4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	42		2	4	75		2	4	86 33
	3	4	42		3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108
	4	4	42		4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Tran[illegible] to No.			4		
1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown, Ethan A [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 474990 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. B 84 Ind — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis heart Rheum dis lungs. Chro diar.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~21 Feb '06~~	22 Mch '06				
~~Reis~~	24	27 MAY 1912	17 JAN 1913				

Fees:

Check No. 9822609 dated 2/4/16 Cancelled

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 1549

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ethan A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 633549 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. Co. C. 15" Mo. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~12 June 1891~~	29 July 1891	Inc	~~15½~~	~~4 July 1913~~	22 Dec 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					19	4 July 1917	
	~~35⁰⁰~~	~~1 June 1912~~	5 Mch 1913		22½	4 July 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	July 4. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1377 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ethan A Brown

Certificate No. 474990

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	21	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 2/2	51 57 63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		3/11
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ethan A. Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 633749

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ 19

Remarks: 3832 ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	3			3	4	46.50		3	Inc	92		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	46 00	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	46 50		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3				3	3			3	4	46 50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	1 3/1 29	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	Inc 4	50.		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17 4	14 = 50 40 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Copy letter fr Div	
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2	C-1071	
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	~~57~~ 76 80		3				3				3	D 5/14	
	4	15			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Ethan S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1083816

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Bugler, C. 1 R. I. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~10 July 1907~~	17 Jan. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~30~~	~~20 June 1912~~	23 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 9–1920	OCT 16 1920

Fees: —

Rest Reis 72 May 19 1920 a, Oct 22 1921 to end Jany 17. 1921. date of death

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Pay wd. Annie E. Brown Hopkinton. Mass.

Died: Jan 17. 1921 3888

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1920 2794 NOV 1 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Ethel P.

2130 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 596405

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. C 29 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~27 Aug 1907~~				
Reis	30	24 May 1912	18 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 11/18/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/14

Bureau notified: 13 1914 Charter Oak Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1643 · C.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ethan S. Brown

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 1981
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,083,816

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @10

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1/29	24		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	212.^{33}		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	5/16 4	45. 127	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		90		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	11/8	186^{27}		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ethel P. Brown

Certificate No. 596405

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: SEP 4 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	N [illegible] 1-7-11 to [illegible]		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	94^{40}		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	12 ~~9~~ 7	60 43^{33}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Etta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871.105

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lucas V.

Service: Priv F 156th Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	February 19, 1919	June 12, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

6—679

NAME: Brown, Ettie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 604,738

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Corp. I 31 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	20 Jan. 1903	13 Feb. 1906
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 224 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME Etta Brown

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 871,105

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	24	112.50			11	4				3		
	4				4				4	4	75			12	4	30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: ETTIE BROWN,

~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 1031

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 604,738

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Brown Ettie 630a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 674122 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Owen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. F. 2" Mo. S. M. Cavy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	11 May 1909	24 June 1909
~~INC~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6. 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10. George H. Castle, Shenandoah, Ia.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Ethel~~	11 May 1909	~~3 Nov. 1909~~
~~George L.~~		~~29 May 1913~~
~~Susan~~		~~3 Feby 1917~~

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Shenandoah, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Eugene (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170.017 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt and Corpl D 114 NY V.I. Eaton N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	7 Dec 1904	25 mch 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFA**

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Apl. 12.

Bureau notified: 6 May 12 - 3-798 - 5/4/12 rr.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Delia A

BUREAU ORDER 10 June 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ettie Brown

Certificate No. 684122

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~JUN 30 1909 31 80~~ 58

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	27	42	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			APR	30	42		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	30	42		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	16	42		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	14	42	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	14	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	31	42		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	24	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1	25	42	J. 1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10			2	19	38		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16+	31 80		3	11	45 73		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	54		4	10/10	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17X	50	1914.	1	31	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	23	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	20	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	29	42		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Brown~~ Eugene Brown

Certificate No. 120,017

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5 ✓	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	7/5 3 22 to date of death			3				3				3	BUFFALO			3		
	4	6			GROUP 1				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Eugene

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 519,253

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. E 25 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	~~8~~	~~3 Feb. 1904~~	10 May, 1904	Reis.	~~16~~	~~19 July 1912~~	15 May 1913
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Sept. 1908~~	28 Oct. 1908		20	18 July 1916	
					24	18 July 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan, 22 1917

Bureau notified: APR 4 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Check No. 3688663 Dated Mch. 4/17 Canceled.

Died Jan. 22 1917 Accrued order dated NOV 13 1917

payable to widow Emily E. R. 1. Box 39- Simsbury, Conn.

NOV 20 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 24

Home: W

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Brown, Eugene

Certificate No. 1070 957

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt Batty K 1 NY Vol LA

Disability

6—0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 21. 1923 **Reported** NOV 13 1923

Remarks: Ck –

Died Oct. 21, 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 1 1 1924

payable to widow Fidelia E. Brown

525 W. Gordon Ave.
Spokane.
Wash.

NAME: **EUGENE BROWN.** *Act of May 11, 1912.* 1983 Certificate No. 519253

Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: ~~$~~ ~~$~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		card		2	12			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/15	24		2	11			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3	6			3	Inc. 5	54 13		3				3				3		
	4	8	34 13		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36. 42.		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	12/3/17	32 67		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4		W		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	GROUP ?		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME **EUGENE BROWN**

Certificate No. 1070957

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18 Q 30										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	DEAD											

NAME: Brown Eugene ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13022-F ~~7256~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. Btty. K - 1 N.Y. Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~21 Jan '03~~	4 Dec '03	Inc.	~~16~~	~~July 30 [illegible]~~	Nov. 4. 1915 W
Reis	~~12~~	~~8 Aug. 1911~~	22 Aug. 1911		~~20~~	~~July 30 1919~~	
Reis	~~14~~	~~27 [illegible]~~	30 Dec 1912		~~24~~	~~July 30 [illegible]~~	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

35 July 30, 1921.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Colfax, Wash.

Former Roll No. 2015/12 - 1161

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Eugene ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162684

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Co C 4th Tenn Inf and
Pri I 1 US Inf

Disability: Mal. poisg + Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIG~~	~~6~~	~~27 Jany 1910~~	~~21 Octr 1910~~	Inc.	15	Sept. 6, 1922	Nov. 9, 1922
REISSUE	10	Oct 25 - 1913	FEB 12 1914				
Reis	12	June 28 - 1920	Feb 28 - 1921				

Fees: 25

$25 fee J.B. Cralle & Co

*2 - Milo B. Stevens & Co 12/11/22

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rose Tenn

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 1 1922

6—681

NAME: Eugene Brown

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,070,957

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6.~~ = ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1932	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18 ✓		2	4	42		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	23^{20}		3	4	42		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	6	50^{21}		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1933	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	18		4	2/24/13 4	36 12^{47}		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	19	18	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	42		3	4	87^{20}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	18		4	4	42		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eugene Brown

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1162684

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~10~~ = ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1932	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	39H			2	12	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	12 8^{80}		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1933	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	15		2	Trans. to No.	
	3				3	8	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	15		3	Payment Card.	
	4				4	7	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	3/18 4	30 14^{40}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19	13^{20}		2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	1655	40		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown, Eugene C.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1056,957	ARMY INVALID.
Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~	
Service: Pri., 17" Unatt. Co.; Mass. Mil. Inf.	
Disability:	

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~8~~	~~17 Oct., 1902~~	8 Apr., 1903		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~18 May 1911~~	27 May 1911	Inc.	~~15~~	~~May 12-1915~~	Dec 28-1918
~~Reis.~~	~~13~~	~~29 May 1912~~	7 Feb. 1913		30	June 10-1918	H
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 1 1918

Former Roll No. 186 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Eugene E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1207364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private, I, 6" Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	May 15, 1922	R Aug. 23, 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: EUGENE C. BROWN. *Act of May 11, 1912.* 1985 Certificate No. 1,056,957

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ ~~13~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	24
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	24
	2	13	26 13
	3	8	36
	4	12	
1912.	1	6	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	2/19 4	36. 6 177
1913.	1	4	39
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	39
1914.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4	4	39

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4	4	39
1916.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4	4	39
1917.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4	4	39
1918.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	86 60
	4/14/19	4	90 73.87

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eugene E. Brown ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~ Certificate No. 1207,364

Last paid to: Rate: 18 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	R 2	9/1, 11	40
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	19	54
	10	4	18 8
	11	4	18
	12	4	18
1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo.	
	3	Payment Card.	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Eugene H. 2258 (3—P. A. 1.) 2268

Certificate No. 80841 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Corp. E 157 N. Y. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~4 Apl. 1907~~	~~DEC~~ 11 1907	~~Reis~~ Inc	~~19~~	~~May 27 1912~~	JAN 22 1914
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~FEB~~ 17 1913	Reis Inc	25	Jan 1 1913	E. E. M
				Inc	30	Jan 1 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Inc Transferred to 72 Nov 29 1922 JAN 29 1923

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct rate and allow Increase

2957

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 4133 Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Brown, Eugene H 80841 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Corp. E 157 N.Y. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Nov. 29, 1922	
Reis	72	June 29, 1922 R.	May 23, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 3, 1924. Reported [illegible]324

Remarks: Ck

JUN -1 1923

NAME: Eugene H. Brown

Certificate No. 80841

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~75~~ ~~30~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	16	60 00	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4 MAR 7	36 ~~43~~ 40	1917.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	7/24	91 83		4	4	75
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	75 50
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9/1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		9/10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50 9/ 67	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2 7/1	4	50 47		2		
	3	4	141		3	B-4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1 J.	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME EUGENE H. BROWN,

Certificate No. 80841

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	6 4 48 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

NAME: Brown, Eugene R.

84 (3—P. A. 1.) **663**

Certificate No. 983.425.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 1" Indpt. Battln. 157" & F. 191" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Aug. 8/07.	Feb. 13/08.				
"	17	Jun 10-1912	Apr 14-1913				
"	23	Jun 28-1915					
	30	" 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/11/13 - C. P.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died 10/11 1913 Accrued order dated 11/13/13

payable to widow Hannah Y. Brown

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Eugene S

2137 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700036

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri & 1 Sgt. G. 27 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1891~~	~~14 Jan 1892~~				
Rei	15	17 Feb 1908	17 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/17/09

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Milwaukee, Aug. 21, 1911.

Charles City Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1651

Home:

6—681

NAME: 84 Eugene R. Brown

Certificate No. 983,425

Last paid to: 663 Rate: ~~12~~ :17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	INC.			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/2	11 73	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9	36		3				3	INC.			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	~~4~~ 12	36 54=		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~51~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	3/17/13	38 53	1918.	1	Rec'd ✓		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eugene D. Brown

Certificate No. 700036

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: 3/22/09 31 70

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909. 4-1	1	7 ×	36 31 70	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Eugene S. (3—P. A. 1.)

2270 2959

Certificate No. 700036

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri & 1st Sgt G 27 Io

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~17 Feby 1908~~	~~17 Mar 09~~	Inc.	30	Feb. 14, 1913	June 12, 1913
Reissue	~~24~~	~~MAY [illegible] 1912~~	~~OCT~~ 16 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~MILWAUKEE~~ Des Moines 21 Aug 1911

Transferred to:

Died: June 30/21.

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1921

Remarks:

~~2959~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Eugene S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035,462

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri, 7 Unatt. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	8	7 Nov., 1904	21 Feb. 1905				
Inc.	12	1 Feb. 1908	2 Mch. 1908				

Fees: $2 – Pd R.W. Shoppell & Co – Atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/4/1911 Reptd by Com.

Bureau notified: Nov. 27. 1911.

Remarks: Died Nov. 4, 1911. Payable to widow, Hattie M. Brown, Order Jan. 11, 1912.

Former Roll No. 168 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 44 Cedar Grove Malden Mass

6—681

NAME: Eugene S Brown

Certificate No. 700036

Last paid to: JUL 4 1911 Rate: 15 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~To~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MA" 1. 1920 ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1.			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	4-11-39 7	60 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 ~~JUN 18~~	72 ~~/0 00~~	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: EUGENE S • BROWN, 1989

Certificate No. 1,035,462

Last paid to: 8-3/4/08 Rate: 8.12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	71	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/19/12	24 ~~4.50~~		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 40	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	40 4 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown Eunice

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 678128	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Harvey

Service Pt K 94 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	-

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 26, 1929. +

Reported JAN 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Eunice (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 678128	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Brown, Harvey

Service: Pt K 94 N.Y. V I

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~14 Sept. 1908~~	10 Dec 1909
INC.	20	Apl 4-1917.	May 14-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 275[illegible]

6—679

NAME EUNICE BROWN

Certificate No. 678128

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Eunice Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 678128

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~ 25 4	36 8=		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAI TO AUG. 4. '2			4				4		

NAME: Brown, Eunice C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 729,212

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Rowland C.

Service: Pri. C, Batt'n. 13 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		23 Feb. 1910	12 Sept. 1911

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Augusta M.~~		~~29 Feb. 1912~~
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10. Pd G. M. Carrington, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May. 1923 Bureau notified: = 3-1081-D = JUN 13 1923

Remarks: Sol. pens'd. as of Co. C. 13 Conn.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Brown, Eunice E. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 5350

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908 NAVY

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Joseph S.

Service: Qr. M. "Miami"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	12 July 1890	21 Mch. 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13-1913- Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks:

Died Nov 13 1913 Reimbursement order dated MAR 15 1917

payable to Lizzie F. Leroy

48 Dover St.
Portsmouth
N. H.

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1917 BOSTON, MASS.

6—676

NAME: Eunice C. Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 1035

Certificate No. 729,212

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 and 8 — 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	29. 2257	13 76		3		36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11 42			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4	/	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 41 73		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		~~6~~		CHECK. CANCEL		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 233 EUNICE E. BROWN.

Certificate No. 5350

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 NAVY

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30.		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	3/30/17	28 -	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Brown, Eunice K.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 566,131

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Rufus F.

Service: Pri. Unass'd. 27

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	8 July 1903	27 Jan. 1904
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: ~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917~~

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 2. 1917

Bureau notified: D-3 DEC 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5685853 Dated Dec. 4. 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. OCT 2~~4~~9 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Brown Eunice T.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910635

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis R.

Service: Pvt D & C 24th Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 5 1921 R	Feb 28 1922

Fees: $10 E G Adams 3/17/22

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 6 1922

6—679

NAME:- EUNICE K. BROWN, *Act April 19, 1908* 1038 Certificate No. 566,131

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.25~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~69.67~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: EUNICE T. BROWN Certificate No. 910635

Last paid to: Rate: 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee 3/17	.59	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Eunice V.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 882.981

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Abel D.

Service: Pr and Corpl. G. 21 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Oct 17. 1919	Jan 21. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
[illegible] OF CERTIFICATE [illegible]			Oct 14-1920

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 3

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Euphemia M.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 830.235

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: William S.

Service: Acting 3" Asst Eng U. S. S. Canonicus & Acacia

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Feb 26. 1917	Aug 29. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SE[illegible] 1917

6—676

NAME: Eunice V. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 882.981

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	2/18/20	39 17		12		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75 B.	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	25.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Euphemia M. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830.235

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75.	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	25.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		I		2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	21/25	33		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Brown Euphemia M

Certificate No. 830 235

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

Name of Sailor William S.

Service Acting 3 Asst Engr--U S S's Canonicus, Acacia

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct-5-1929

Reported NOV 8 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Euretta J. Dead 1632 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657 604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James M. Brown 20069-Supl.

Service: Pv. H. 57 Ohio Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 June 1908	8 Sept. 1908			
Suppl	~~8~~	30 Sept 1907				
	~~12~~	19 Apr 1908	28 Nov-1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr-29 C M

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1909

Remarks: Sup. to end June 3-1908 by reason of all. under A. A. at equal rate

Former Roll No. 625

6—679

NAME EUPHEMIA M BROWN

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 830235

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 10 20	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—8571

NAME: Euretta J. Brown

Certificate No. 657 604

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	No fee			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/4	36 71.07 To Exp.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	DETROIT		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Eva C. (3-P. A. 2.) 5045

Certificate No. 566180

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr. E 130 O.N.G.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Nov 1901	27 Jany 1904

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown B.P.

Bureau notified: 3/31/11

Remarks: Soldier pens as of O.V.I.

Former Roll No. 1498

6—679

NAME: Brown, Eva C. (3—P. A. 2.) 553-K

Certificate No. 714.436

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Fletcher D.

Service: Pr. F. 179 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	nov. 22/10	Jan. 6/11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eva C. Brown 5045

Certificate No. 566180

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

6—681

NAME: 553-K Eva C. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 714436

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	28^{80} fee	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9/18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Eva G.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 859926

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hiram M.

Service: Priv. C. 75th. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. A
Orig	25	July 8-1918	Jan 25-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 3 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Brown, Eva L

8720

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 426.552

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Wilkins B.

Service: Hosp. Stwd. 59 Ind.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 Dec '92	22 June '96

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 9-14

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 8461

6—679

NAME: Eva G. Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 859926

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	171 67	1923. 2	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eva L Brown DEAD Certificate No. 426552

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Eva L

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 459600

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Brown John D

Service: Pt B 206" Pa V I

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 May 1897	23 Feb 1898
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1635

6—679

NAME: Brown Eva L

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693873

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Brown Theodore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr E 47" Pa V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Nov 1909	17 Dec 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2922

6—679

NAME: Eva L Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 459600

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	20	
	4	14	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2	-	
	3	-	
	4	-	
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eva L. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 693873

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		48.13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2	-	
	3	-	
	4	-	
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME
Brown Eva L

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
888673

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Reuben S

Service
Pt I 14 NY H A

6—6574

ISSUES			$ 30
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	$ 30

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 17, 1928

Reported SEP 26 1928 Cmnt

Remarks: Helen J Pratt, Gdn. $500
Prob Ct Genesee Co, Mich. 4/29/25
Ev to G.A.O.- June 1928

NAME: Brown Eva L

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 888.673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Reuben S.

Service: Pr. I. 14 N. Y. H. Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mch 16. 1918	June 1. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME EVA L BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees 888673

Act of May 1, 1920

Helen J Pratt, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE—	30					30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ 26 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	x x						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9/8 60	1/. 8/2					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Miss [illegible]
has left [illegible]
3-1078 [illegible]
9/26 [illegible]

NAME: Eva L. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 888.673

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ~~Act of [illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	24	670.50
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. 1922	1	9 4	90
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924. 1923	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	–	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brown Eva M. DEAD 5050 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 329654 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edgar C.

Service: Corp E 4 and B 2 W. Va. V. I.

70 DUPLICATE ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 July 1890	11 Apr. 1892
	8	16 July 1890	11 Feby 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Inc.	20	Sept 13-1916	F.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15. 1917. **Bureau notified:** D3 — MAR 22 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3787316 Dated 4 Apr 17 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 467 NOV 8 1916

6—679

NAME: Brown, Eva P (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 689613 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp H 104 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Apr 1909	2 Oct 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eva M. Brown Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 5050

Certificate No. 329654

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36	J.	4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	5	57^{60}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eva P Brown 851-a

Certificate No. 689613

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10/27	64^{00}		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	21	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brown Evaline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 700265 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel A. Brown

Service: Pri and Sgt. K 15 N.Y.V.C. and Pri K 2 N.Y. P.V.C.

83

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	31 Jan 1910	14 Apl 1910
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Elizabeth O. Shaw $10.00

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brown Evaline

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 700265 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel A

Service: Pt & Sgt K 15 N Y V Cav & Pt K 2 N Y P V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept-2-1929

Reported SEP 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 203 a Evaline Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 700265

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~90~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	5	37 60 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓
1911.	1	6	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	30
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	17 4	14,93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64,67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME EVALINE BROWN,

Certificate No. 700265

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: Brown, Evaline		(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 713226	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elmore Brown alias John Brown

Service: Pri K 17 USCVI

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	18 Nov. 1909	10 Dec. 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 24 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918

Remarks: w McMinnville, Tenn.

7th x t. an. [illegible]

Accpt W. B. L. 1/13/11 ich noted for ex. 1/15/11

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brown Evaline	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 835.006	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Fernando C.

Service: Pr I. 161 N.Y.I.

77

ISSUES. Married 1905.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 14. 1916	Dec 4. 1917
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Henry A. Welch $10.- 1/3/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1917

6—679

NAME: Evaline Brown

Certificate No. 713226

Last paid to: ORIGINAL **Rate:** 12 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		368^{6}		2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
		4/25	138^{40}		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evaline Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835006

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/13/18	283		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brown Evalina

Certificate No. 814394

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: William E. Brown alias William Dent.

Service: Pr B. 19 U. S. Cold. Inf and Ward Room Stew U. S. S. New Hampshire Wabash & Paul Jones

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 20, 1916	Sept 27, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 1916

6—676

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Evelyn J. 634a

Certificate No. 705107

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Pr & Sgt. A. 6 Pa. H. A. 81

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	31 Mch. 1910	29 June 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ireton, Ia.

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: Evelina Brown ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~ Certificate No. 814394

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/17	29 60		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evelyn F. Brown. Certificate No. 705107

Last paid to:

Rate: 12, ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 1910 37 60 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 d,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

JAN 19

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brown Evelyn F

Certificate No. 705107

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt. & Sgt. A. 6 Pa. H. A.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 3, 1924

Reported SEP 9 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Everd.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 1205188

ARMY INVALID.

Law: BORDER DEFENSE

Service: Wagoner Supply Co. 2nd Reg. Inf. Ind Natl Gds.

Disability: Partial paralysis L. side involving arm & leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	17	Mch 21-1918	July 1-1922				

Fees: Jason Snyder #10. JUL 27 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 14 1922

6—681

NAME

EVELYN F. BROWN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 705107

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

NAME: Everd Brown

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
BORDER DEFENSE

Certificate No. 1205188

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1	4	34	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 1	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4			1923	1 2	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	27	874 37		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brown, Everett (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167020 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. H 143 Pa. Inf

Disability: G.s. wd. left leg, rheum. res. dis. heart and catarrh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	9 Nov. 1904	13 Feb. 1905				
Inc	30	21 Apr. 1910	12 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7 1910

Bureau notified: Feb 3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 288 G L

Home: Maddensville, Pa

6—681

NAME: Brown Ezekiel **ACT MAY 11th, 1912** 2146 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 341215 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** ~~General Law~~

Service: Pvt G 9 Ill Cav.

Disability: G S Wd of left leg & double ing. hernia (right complete & left incomplete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	7 Jan 1903	9 May 1903
Reissue	25	June 6, 1912	MAR 2 1914
	30	Apr 7, 1913	M+m

Died Nov. 16 1914 Accrued order dated Nov. 9, 1915
payable to widow Georgia M. Brown
Elkhart, Iowa

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: 4 13

Died: Nov. 16, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 1 1915

Remarks: Elkhart Iowa

Former Roll No. 1466

Home:

NOV 15 1915

6—681

NAME: Everett Brown

Certificate No. 167020

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	86 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	PITTSBURGH			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ezekiel Brown

Certificate No. 341215

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	~~1~~	~~40~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			NOV	30	43.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	~~GROUP 1~~			2				2				2		
	3	13	31		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	APR 9 4	51 2342		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

BROWN, EZEKIEL

Certificate No. 558701

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt & Corpl. E 7 U.S.C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 19 1907~~	MAY 10 1907				
REISSUE	24	MAY 15 1912	JUN 24 1912				

Fees:

734 Wacshe St.
Balto. Md.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: March 30 1916

Bureau notified: A[illegible] 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Died Mch 30 1916 Reimbursement order dated SEP 18 1916 payable to Annie M. Brown - 529 W. Biddle St., Baltimore Md.

SEP 22 1916 m

Former Roll No. 2170 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown Ezekiel

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 719330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. Sgt E 141 N.Y. Vol Inf.

Kanona N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Feb 1891	8 Feb 1892				
Reis	15	3 June 1907	17 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Feby 10

Bureau notified: 11 May 10-3-798-5/6/10

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Hannah J.

BUREAU ORDER 31 May 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: EZEKIEL BROWN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 558701

Last paid to: March '07 @8 - Act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted]. 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	2.	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	7/26 5	36 4 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5	72		3	10/17	21 60		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: ~~Brown~~ Ezekiel Brown

Certificate No. 719.320

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	66 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24 50		3	to	date		3	of	death		3	BUFFALO			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Ezekiel A

2148 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 73669

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Pri. I 86 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Sept. 907	31 Jan 1908	Died	Dec	1 1911	
				Accrued	Pension Order Dated	Feb	28 1912
				Payable	to	Ruth Brown	Wid.

If not filed 3 2 2

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Elk Creek Nebr

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3-67692

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ezekiel B.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 18,830

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Smn. "Richmond", Brooklyn, & Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	5 July, 1890	13 Dec., 1892				
Reis.	20	1 Mch. 1907	16 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/1911 Repttd. by S. E. Landre.

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1911

Remarks: Letter filed with d.n.

Former Roll No. 96 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: R.F.D. #1 N. Wrentham Mass

677

NAME: Ezekiel A Brown

Certificate No. 73669

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 12 Rate: 15—

Remarks: FEB 10 1908 10 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/24	10 60	1912.	1	3-22	[illegible]	1916.	1	Des Moines.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ezekiel B. Brown, 306

Certificate No. 18,830

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: s

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/31 1 2	1206 36 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Ezra

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 74398

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. K. 4th Mich. S.S. & Sgt. 95th Co. 2d Battln V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	10 Feb 1908	16 Mch 1908		30	8 Feb 1913	16 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~21 May 1912~~	4 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 8, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1919

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Oct 4-19

$6 Died Apr 8 1919 payable to Griffith J. Thomas Sec'y

Former Roll No. 1391 JUN 27 1890

Home:

OCT 8 1919

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Ezra

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 126761

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C 16 Pa. Cav. and 119 - 2 Battln V.R.C.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~9 Mch. 1907~~	~~15 Oct. 1907~~	Inc	30	✓ 28 Mar 1918	30 June 1913
Reis	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~30 Oct. 1912~~		40	JUN 10, 1918	E. E. M.
Inc	24	28 Mar. 1913	30 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 290 G. L.

Home: R. D. 1. West Springfield. Pa.

6—681

NAME: Ezra Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 74378

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~FE~~ ~~85~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3	ablmd			3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	10/16	79 62 96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	44 40		2		45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	7	45		3	10/13 – 24 33	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	40	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2	6/24 – 14 33	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	~~4~~	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2	Letter	
	3		45		3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D	4/2

6—681

NAME: Ezra Brown

Certificate No. 126761

Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	128	1923. 1927	1 9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3 11	4	50		3		
	4	11/19 27 33			4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4 12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	141		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	11			4		72		4	4	150		4	Tra[illegible] to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	11/18 4	26 40 54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	3/8 19 20	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	Inc 4	73 20		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3		72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME Brown, Ezra (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 126 761

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 16 Pa Cav and 119 2 Battln V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 20-1925 Reported APR 9 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Mar 20 19 25 Reimbursement order dated JUN 9 1927

payable to Edith Brown

R R1.
West Springfield
Pa.

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brown Ezra (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 780.700

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Sgt. B 6 Mich Cav

Guardian: Payable to Claimants

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	July 31. 96	Sept 23. 14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Alice Kenney	July 31. 96	July 4. 1897
Edna Davis	July 31. 96	July 4. 1897

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: B.N. 17 Oct. 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME	EZRA BROWN.
Certificate No.	
Fees	126761

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 50			R DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50			14 28 33 REIMBURSEMENT.							
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Ezra Brown

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 780.700

Last paid to:

Rate: 8+4

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/15	67[illegible] Alice Kenney- 67" J Edna Davis		3				3	[illegible] Case			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brown Ezra **DEAD** 618 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935 322

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt A 2 Ind Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 Mar 96	26 June 97				
Reis	12	" " "	Dec 28 - 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1913

Remarks: Check No. 21514 Dated 9/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2255

Home:

1267 6—681

NAME: Brown Ezra B. *Act of May 11, 1912* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 177037

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt H. 152 N Y V I. Martinsburg NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	4 May 07	27 Dec 07	Rest	Acq	Reis $30 fr 31 May	1912 ending
				Sept	10.	1912 date of death	Ctf dated Nov 8/1912

Payable to wid. Almira J Brown

Martinsburg NY

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Sept. 12

Bureau notified: 10 Oct. 12 - 3-798 - 10/7/12.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ezra Brown

Certificate No. 935 322

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	~~4~~ → [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ezra B. Brown

Certificate No. 1177037

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 141

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	90 —	1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	11			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	[illegible] 23			4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Ezra E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 937,214.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 20,510 Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Cpl - E - 16 - Pa V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~1 Apr 08~~	5 May 08				
REISSUE.	~~18~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	NOV 8 1912				
INCREASE	21	30 Mch 1913	JUN 28 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 21 June 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1917 3-1082

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4866-8030 JUL 21 1913 11

Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ezra F.

[redacted]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 266,883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. G. 2. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr. and rec. fistula in ano

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	28. Jan 1885	6. Mar. 1885				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: May 12. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 1918

Remarks: Letter to Finance 6/1-18

Former Roll No. 627

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ezra E Brown

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 937, 214

Last paid to: 12- MAR 4-1908 Rate: [redacted] 21

Remarks: 20, 510 [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 D	1915.	1	12	63 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2	11	63 C. H		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3	15	63 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45 D		4	14	63 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	11	63 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	42.30 D		2	11	45 D		2	15	63 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	11/29 11	45 10 C. H.		3	14	63 CH		3				3				3		
	4	15	[illegible]		4	16	C. H.		4	12	63 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	63 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	7/31 12	52.50 C. H.		2	11	63 CH		2				2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3	10	C. H.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	17	63 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1	13	63 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	16	63 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	15	63 C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 D		4	12	63 C. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ezra F. Brown.

Civil War. [redacted] Certificate No. 266, 883

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown, Ezra F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1079658

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: F & I 15" Ks. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Mch 1907	7 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Apl 191

Bureau notified: JUN 3 - 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1393 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ezra H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 697949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: 1 Lt. A 7 Vt. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	6 June 1906	23" June 1906	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 756

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ezra F. Brown

Certificate No. 1079658

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/10	41 87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] 14 July 1910

DIED 19 Apr, 1910 REPORTED JUN 13 1910

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Ezra H. Brown

Certificate No. 697949

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks: *Special Act.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Brown, Ezra H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 697949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 1 Lt. A, 8" Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	23 May 1912	13 Nov 1912				
Inc	30	4 May 1913	8 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: 2/24/14

Bureau notified: APR 9 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. REISSUE from **Special Act.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ezra H. Brown

Certificate No. 697949

Last paid to: OCT 4 1912 @24

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/22	4 37		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	10-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	AUG 14 4	75.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

265

END